

Dauids Fork Baptist Church

Fayette County, Kentucky

Est. 1801

Church Book

FIRST BOOK

[Page missing]

. . . justification by the imparted righteousness of Jesus Christ, pardon of sin by his atoning blood, Believers Baptism by Immersion, the final perseverance of the Saints, the resurrection of the Dead , and Eternal Judgment.

That Christ will return in Glory, to Judge men and angels at the end of this world, at which time the righteous shall enter into everlasting happiness; but the wicked shall be driven away into everlasting and eternal Misery.

And we do engage as aforesaid, to conform to the following [page torn] of Discipline, as well as to all others warranted by the word of God.

Not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together; but constantly attending our appointed meetings as far as the Lord shall enable us, not neglecting any of them but on cases of necessity.

To bear each one his part, according as the Lord shall prosper him in defraying such expences, as are necessary for maintaining the worship of God, in decency and in order.

Not to expose the infirmities of one another, by any means when it may be Lawfully avoided.

Not to remove our residence to any distant part, without applying to the Church for Dismission.

Not willingly to live in the neglect of any known duty to God, our neighbor, nor one another, but to endeavor to walk in all the ordinances and commandments of the Lord blameless.

To bear reproof and to reprove each other in case of visible fault, in Christian Charity and Brotherly love as ordered by Christ in the Gospel.

That there is but one living and true God, the almighty Creator, perserver and dispose of all things, visible and Invisible, in whom alone all divine worship and adoration is to be rendered and ascribed, both in time and Eternity, by men and Angels, as being most worthy of it, and one that will not give his Glory to another nor his praise to Idols, having strictly forbidden us to worship, or adore, any but himself.

That there are three persons in the Godhead, the Father, the son, and the Holy Ghost, the same in substance, power, and Eternity, and therefore not to be divided in his Essence, though distinguished by several peculiar proper and personal relations.

That our Lord Jesus Christ, the second person in the adorable Trinity, who was Eternally with the Father, did in time take upon himself a real human nature, in which he fulfilled the Law and Died to make atonement for sin, is the only Saviour of sinners, the prophet, priest and King of his Church, appointed heir of all things, and Judge of the Quick and dead, in whom alone we have redemption and Deliverance from divine wrath and eternal Misery.

We fully believe the great doctrine . . .

[Page missing]

Membership List

Male Members

George Boswell	117	by L, January 1808, Dead April 1817
Robert Prewitt	118	by L, January 1808, Dismist 1816
Joseph Allen	119	by L, Dead 1825
Robert R. Hunt	120	by L, Dead January 1810
John Coons	121	by L, Dead 1821
William Boon	122	Dismist, September 1814
James Pittman	123	by L Dismist June 1811
Jer Vardeman	124	by L, Sep. 1830
Martin Moore	125	Dismist Feb. M 1818
Martin Coons	126	
Ezariah Peak	127	Dismist Jan 1827
Frank Long	128	Dismist 1827
Ambrose Mallory	129	Ordered to be erased from the book (rest. March 1828)
Wm Wilson	130	End June M 1819 rest Feb
Claiborn Mitchell	131	Dead 1829
Walter Kerrick	132	Dismist July M 1813
Samuel Coons	133	Dismist March M 1811
Dudley Robinson	134	Dismist December M 1814
Wyatt Hulet	135	Dismist Novmb M 1813 Recd March M 1817
James Stevens	136	Restored by letter M 1807, Dis Feb M 1823-Exd May M 1824
Robinson Hulette	137	Excluded Sept 1829
John Goodlow	138	Dismist Oct., M 1819
Alexander Woods	139	Dismist May M 1812

Asa Foster	140	Dismist July M 1822
Thos. Price	141	Dismist Jan M 1813 Exd Oct M 1826
James Mitchell	142	Dismist June M 1818
Hillory Wright	143	Dismist March M 1818
Edmd Chapman	144	Dismist August M 1816
Pen Price Junr	146	by L Dismist July M 1813
George Swan	147	Dismist June M 1812
William Boyce	148	Excluded, Restored June [year] Dis By [year]
Bernard Simpson	149	Dismist, October M 1810
Jesse Bryan	150	Ex. July M 1823, Rest Nov M 1837
Elias Crim	151	Death 1833
James Welch Jun	152	Dismist June M 1817, Restored Dismist Sept M 1815
Henry Pope	153	Excluded September M 1811
George Boon	154	Dismist September M 1818
Rowling Bush	155	
Reason Ridgeway	156	dis Dec 1810
[page torn]	157	March M 1811
[page torn]	158	Dismist Nov M 1813
[page torn] Estes	159	Dismist Nov M 1813
[page torn] Troutman	160	Departed this life 1834
Darnaby W. Allen	161	Dismist September M 1814
Henry Pebboth	162	Dismist August M 1817
Phillip Poole	163	Dismist March M 1811
Robert Greenens	164	Dead
Rueben Croswit	165	
John Hughs	166	Ex'd June M 1813
Rueben Rankin	167	Dead Octob 1811

John Holloway	168	By L Dead 1823
Peter Eddleman	169	By L Dismist Nov M 1824
Henry Enlowes	170	By L, Dismist March M 1820
Harvey Prewit	171	Dismist April M 1816
James Dawson	172	
Steven Hulet	173	Dismist April 1830, Ex'd Sept 1830
Wm. Hayes	174	Dead 1828
Mason Owen	175	Dismist March M 1811
Abraham Estes	176	Ex Nov M 1824
Henry White	177	Dis Jan 1816
James Noe	178	Dismist 1819
George Mitchell	179	[page burnt]
Wm. Cochrial	180	rec 1811 died 1812
Levi Poston	181	dismist Oct 1816
William Mansfield	182	Dismist June 1813
Enoch Bryant	183	Dismist Sept 1813
Uriel Chambers	184	by L. & Dismist by L, January M 1817
James Harris	185	By L, Ex'd January M 1814
Frederick Adams	186	Died February 1813
Wm. Duerson	187	Dismist June M 1819, Res by L 1821, Dis by Let Nov 1840
John Dawson	188	Dismist May M 1819, By L 1821, Dismist Sept M 1824
Thos. Ellis	189	Excluded March 1830
Enoch Hunt	190	Dis Nov M 1822
George Todd	191	by L Dismist March M 1814
Wm Allen	192	Dis. December M 1816
Jacob Burrass	193	Dis Feb M 1813
Presley Talbert	194	Dis March M 1815

Samuel J. Dawson	195	Dismist
David Chivis	196	Dismist June M 1818
Coleman Ross	197	Ex'd Dec M 1819
Thomas Dawson	198	Dis May M 1821
James Haney	199	by L Dismist Oct M 1827
Richard Hulet	200	Excluded March 1830
Richd Jones	201	Excluded March 1830
Henry Lighter	202	Dis Sept M 1820
Joseph Hulet	203	Dis March M 1825
Silas Hunt	204	Dismist May 1830 Excluded
Thos. Poindexter	205	Dismist 1821
William Scott	206	Ex April M 1822
James Mars	207	by L Dismist Oct M 1825
Ambrose Buford	208	Dismist August 1827
William Ellis	209	
Jesse Hulet	210	Excluded March 1830
Josiah Bounds	211	By L, excluded March 1830
Nimrod Hutchcraft	212	by L excluded July 1828
John Dawson	213	Decreased 1825
Benjamin Hulet	214	Dead
A. Dudley	215	Dead 1829
Benjamin Hulet	216	Excluded March 1830
Thomas Hart	217	Excluded March 1830
James Shoot	218	Dis Apl 1829
Dudley Shipp	219	
William Hooper	220	Excluded March 1830
Abner Wilson jr	221	Dismissed by letter 1848

William Hooper	222	Excluded March 1830
Barnet Geter	223	Ex July 1831, Restored Dec 1840, Dis by letter
John B. Gaines	224	Dist. April 1829
Moses Wilson	225	
Jeremiah Vardaman	226	Dis Sep 1830
Gilson Berryman	226	Dead
William Darnaby	227	
Samuel Coleman	228	Excluded March 1830
Matison Thomas	229	Excluded P. 195
Jefferson Weathers	230	
Rowland Proctor	231	Excluded March 1830
Sidney True	232	Excluded March 1830
William Haley	231	Dis by L. Oct 1838
James Wilson	232	Dis Sept 1831
Benjamin Haley	233	Desm by letter 1833
Johnson Mitchell	234	Dist Dec 1828
James Dunn	235	Excluded March 1830
Alexander Stewart	236	Excluded March 1830
John Clay	237	Excluded June 1838
John C. H. Alberti	238	Excluded April m 1833 Resd Nov mt 1837
Thomas M. Wilson	239	[page burnt]
James McGill	240	[page burnt]
Anthony Foster	241	[page burnt] 1830
Thomas Rule	242	[page burnt]
James Collins	243	[page burnt]
Thomas Prator	244	by recantation excluded
Merit White	245	

Reubin R. Hunt	246	Excluded March 1830
William True	247	Excluded March 1830
John Grimes	248	Dead
Anthony Pool by letter	249	Dis 1830
Enoch Bryant by do	250	
Jephthah Hulett	251	
Jesse Barker by letter	252	Excluded P 199
Winslow L. Robinson	253	by recommendation
Alexder. Gibbs	254	by L. dismis Oct 1830
William McCann	255	
James Beach	256	Rec by Letter Dismist by Letter
Thomas G. Fisher	257	Dismissed by letter
John Shoot	258	Excluded March 1830
Frances Preston	259	Dismissed by letter Feb '45
John Duvall	260	P.221, Dismissed Aug 1831
John Estes	261	Rec'd by letter
Benjamin Crim	262	
Hugh B. Todd	263	Rec by letter Excluded April 1838
George Mitcel	264	Dismissed by Letter March 45
Lewis Crim	265	
Jeremiah White	266	Dismist by L. Augt 1843
James Rogers	267	by letter Sept 39
Samuel Ewins	268	
John J. Miller	269	Dis by letter Sept 39
Roger Robinson	270	
Peter Ellis	271	
Wm. Clark	272	

George Darnaby	273	
Abner Yates	274	
John Crim	275	
Wm Briant	276	Dismissed by Letter Sept 1841,Rec'd by L March 44
John Briant	277	
James Briant	278	Dis by Letter Oct 1843
Fealding Crim	279	
John Darnaby	280	
Wm Buckner	281	
James Weathers	282	
Wm Weathers	283	Dead June 1849
Albert Weathers	284	
Benja. Wilson	285	
James Mitchel	286	Dis by Letter 1849
Austin White	287	
George Briant	288	By Letter, Dead 1841
[not legible]	289	
John H. Darnaby	290	
Milton White	291	Dead
Turner Hayden	292	Dis by letter Nov 1838
Champion Hutsil	293	Excluded Nov 1847
Addison Mitchel	294	Excluded Mar 1850
Joseph Robinson	295	
Patrick Stevens	296	
Noah Low	297	
Luther Darnaby	298	
Wm Hall	299	Dead 1845

Benjamin Hardesa	300	
Soloman Low	301	
Pike Tompson	302	Dismd by letter Sept 1841
John Tompson	303	Dis by letter Nov 1843
Wm Tompson	304	Dis by Letter Oct 42
M Darnaby	305	
Thomas Clark	306	Dis by letter Sept 39
Daniel Duvall	307	
Edwin Ship	308	
Joseph Coons	309	Dis by letter Nov 1839
Richard Shipp	310	Dismissed by L. Oct 1838
Achilles A Sayre	311	Dismissed Dec 1840
Benjamin Kemper	312	Dismissed by letter Sept 1839
Augustine F. Eastin	313	
Ambrose Barnett	314	
Edwin White	315	Dead Dec 1846
Hezekiah Ellis jr	316	
Wm. D. Haley	317	
Jas. A. Darnaby	318	
Thos. E. Eastin	319	
Wm. Hamilton	320	Dead Jan 1847
Caswell Weathers	321	
Lunceford Carter	322	
Jesse Hutsell	323	
David Southerland	324	
Joseph Crim	325	
Thomas Bryant	326	Dead May 1846

James Crim	327	Dead 1849
John Alberti	328	
Ambrose Haley	329	Dead 1849
Richard Jones	330	
Garrett Watts	331	By letter July 1844
M. B. Johnson	332	By letter July 1844
Thos. Lyon	333	
Harvey Weldon	334	Dis by letter
John M. Robinson	335	
Hawkins Weathers	336	
John Darnaby, Jr.	337	
Radford M. Robinson	338	
John Parrish	339	by letter May 1849
Joseph Rogers	340	
James Coons	341	
Martin Coons	342	
Abner Wilson	343	
Claibourn Crim	344	
Joseph Mitchel	345	
Samuel R Holt	346	
Nathaniel Lackey	347	
Charlton Low	348	
Noah Ferguson	349	
George E. Darnaby	350	
Thomas Jones	351	
Lucian Darnaby	352	
John Boyls	353	

Cliften Crim	354	
Joseph Cushion	355	
Jeremiah Kizzee	356	
Andrew Cole	357	
Elijah True	358	
George Hunt	359	
Robinson White	360	
William Ferguson	361	
George Goodwin	362	
Richard Hulett	363	
George Mitchell jr	364	
Robert Lackey	365	Dismissed by letter
Cicero Coleman	366	
James E. Weathers	367	
George Carter	368	
Marquis Coleman	369	
Andrew Staples	370	
Albert G. Dudley	371	by letter
David Tingle	372	by letter Oct 1849
Barnard Bryan	373	

Female Members

Mary Parish	1	Dead 1824
Nancy Mallory	2	Ex'd December M 1817
Mary Northcut	3	Dismist April M 1803
Milly Davis	4	Dismist July M 1803
Tabitha Rattiff	5	D. Octobr M 1803
Eliz Franklin	6	Dist Jan 1830
Polly Franklin	7	Moved away Dist 1830
Nancy Shopshire	8	D, Nov M 1803
Eliz Ellis	9	Dec'd 1834
Frances Crim	10	Dismist January M 1810
Eliz. Rash	11	Dismist June M 1804
Fanny Estes	12	Dismist April M 1805
Sally Estes	13	Dismist April M 1805
Nancy Welch	14	Dead
Milley Robinson	15	Decd the 1 day of May 1811
Mary Robinson	16	Dismist March M 1805
Susanna Robinson	17	[page burnt]
Susanna Parish	18	Decd Nov 1807
Ann Tommas	19	Dis. October meet 1802
Eliz Graves	20	Dead March 1808
Polley Hinson	21	Dis Sept 1830
Nancy Ellis	22	Dead
Sally Duval	23	Deceased April 1806
Margaret Schooler	24	Dead 1828
Polly Schooler	25	Dist

Eliz Berry	26	Dismist Sept M 1807
Patsey Berry	27	Dismist April 1815
Eliz Berry	28	Dismist Feb 1812
Mary Adams	29	Dead M [page torn]
Betsy Adams	30	Dismist Oct M 1823
Sally Adams	31	Dismist December M 1804
Agnis Ellis	32	Dead March 1807
Nancy Hulet	33	Dismist by letter Jun 1838
Mary Shopshire	34	Dead 1828
Mary Coons	35	Dismist April m 1804
Susanna Coons	36	Dismist July M 1814
Sarah Lary	37	Dead
Nancy Mitchell	38	Dismist March M 1805, Dead March 1814
Rebechah Jones	39	Dismist July M 1803
Betsy Jones	40	Dead
Polly Cusanbary	41	Dismist October M 1808
Milly Chinn	42	Dismist December M 1804
Gemima Laywell	43	Dead June 1849
Mary Graves	44	Dismist October M 1802
Ann Northcut	45	Dismist January M 1810
Dorothy Goodlow	46	Dismist Oct M 1802
Mary Smith	47	Dead
Lettice Whiten	48	Dismist Nov M. 1802
Nancy Goodlow	49	Ex'd January M 1807
Frances Shamlin	50	Dismist April M 1803
Eliz Estes	51	Dismist by letter 1 st Saterday in December 1807
Sally Berry	52	Dismist Feb. 1828

Fanny Berry	53	Dismist November M 1828
Susanna Collins	54	Dist Sept 1829
Sally Mallory	55	Removed
Mary Coons	56	Deceased Feb 1806
Lucy Coons	57	Dismist March M 1807
Eli Coons	58	Dist P 192
Lucy Duval	59	Dismist
Nancy Scott	60	Dismist May M 1825
Sally Scott	61	Dismist by L October M 1816 now Farguson
Gemima Haybach	62	Dist Aug 1831
Ann Cusanbary	63	Dismist August M 1809
Rachel Cusanbary	64	Dismist August M 1809
Betsy Weathers	65	Dead 1821
Eliz Foster	66	Dead May 1819
M Foster	67	Dead Febry 1813
Phebe Bernard	68	Dismist Ocotber M 1810
Jane White	69	Deceased 26 August 1807
Patsy White	70	Dead
Sally White	71	Dist Sept 1829
Lucy Ellis	72	Deceast
Polly Brittenham	73	Moved Dead
Peggy White	74	Dec'd Sept 1816
Agnes Haley	75	Dead 1829
Nancy Estes	76	Removed
Nancy Estes	77	Dismist Feb M 1809
Rachel Cutright	78	Dead 1817
Milly Darnaby	79	Deceast

Agnis Berry	80	Dismist Feb M 1816
Betsy McCann	81	Dead May 47
Jane Proctor	82	Dismist by letter Feb meeting 1830
Polly Cusanbary	83	Dismist
Patsy Schooler	84	Dismist Nov M 1819
Susan Callaway	85	Dismist Nov M 1813
Sally Blanton	86	Dead
Nancy Burbage	87	Dis Sept M 1814
Sally Davis	88	Dismist April M 1827
Sally Cusanbary	89	Ex August M 1808
Sally Harris	90	Dismist March M 1816
Nancy Wilson	91	Dismist July M 1804
Caty Jones	92	Ex'd Jan M 1804 Restored Aug M 1810 Dead July 1827
Nancy Jones	93	Dismist June M 1811
Betsy Jones	94	Dismist January M 1826
Molly Hulet	95	Dec'd 1821
Betsy Hulet	96	
Polly Robinson	97	Dead 1822
Nancy True	98	Deceased 1826
Cathurine Gausney	99	Dismist June M 1804
Eliz. Gausney (now Riddle)	100	Dismist Jan M 1804
Nancy Gausney	101	Dismist June 1804
Orinda Bush	102	Dismist June 1803
Sally Chapman	103	[page burnt]
Phebe True	104	
Eliz Brasfield	105	Dead

Lucy Robinson	106	Ex'd November M 1807
Fanny Leach	107	Dismist June M 1825
Patty Lampton	108	Dismist April M 1804
Sary True	109	Departed April 1808
Sally McCann	110	Dead
Delileah Crim	111	
Sally Grimes	112	Ex'd August M 1806
Patsy Duval	113	Removed
Caty Whiteside	114	Dead
Franky Cusanbary	115	
Mary Duval	116	April M deceased 1812
Sally Wilson	117	
Betsy Kelly	118	Dismist June M 1804
Linny McDaniel	119	By L absent
Obedience Barnet	120	by L. Dismist March M 1807
Polly Gray	121	by L. dismiss by L Nov M 1805
Eliz. Ellis	122	By L. Dismist October M 1810
Patty Tompkins	123	By L. dismiss by L, December M 1805
Susanna Randolph	124	By L, Dismist March M 1804
Sally Coons	125	Dismist of 3 July 1802
Sytha Payne	126	By L, Dismist September 1804
Rhoda Franklin	127	By L Dismist June M 1804
Nancy Bridges	128	Dismist Oct M 1810
Barbara Jones	129	By L, dismiss Sept M 1815
Mary Hunt	130	By L, dismiss March 1830 Excluded
Sally Montague	131	By L, Dismist March M 1810
Elizabeth Barnard	132	Dismist by letter November 1808

Nancy Mitchell	133	Dead March 1814
Patty Lampton	134	by L absent
Lucy Duval	135	By L. dismiss Oct 1814
Eliz. Noe	136	By L. Dismiss July M 1813
Sarah Allen	137	By L Dead
Polly Hunt	138	By L., Dismiss 1811
Patty Hulet	139	By L Dead March 1814
Lucy Stewart Dead 1827	140	by L Dismiss June 1814 gave up her letter [faded] M 1811
Keziah Boon	141	by L Dead Septm 1814
Elizabeth Vardeman	142	by L Dead
Polly Coons	143	Dismissed Oct 1831
Jane Sharp	144	by L Dismiss
Lucy Dudley	145	By L Dismiss August M 1816
Peggy Shropshire	146	Ex'd J. M. 1826
Susanna White	147	Dist 1828
Polley White	148	Dead 1832
Peggy Moore	149	Dismiss Febry M 1818
Anne Pitman	150	Dismiss June M 1811
Salley Long	151	Dismiss 1827
Polley Duval	152	Dismiss Febry M 1818
Betsy Rash	153	Dismiss
Fanny Goodlow	154	Dismiss
Judith Waller	155	Dismiss April M 1818 Rec July m 1822
Polly Crim	156	Dead
Polly Ellis	157	Excluded March 1830
Betsy Franklin	158	Dismiss Nov 1824
Nancy Stewart	159	Dismiss May M 1813

Betsy Robinson	160	Dismist Dec M 1814 Recd July M. 1819 Dist April 1822
Becky Blackwell	161	Dismist June M 1812
Jane Blackwell	162	Dismist June M 1812
Betsy Stevens	163	Dis Feb M 1823
Mary Grimes	164	Dismist October M 1810
Betsy Holdsclaw	165	Dismist December 1810
Sally Holdsclaw	166	Dismist December M 1810
Nancy Wilson	167	
Polly Robinson	168	Dismist March M 1817
Susanna Tommas	169	Dismist October M 1810
Ellender Boon	170	Dismist Sept M 1814
Sally Jones	171	Ex'd July m 1817 Rest Dec 1828, Dist. do.
Rhoda Pickett	172	Dismist June M 1817
Polly Foster	173	Dismist July M 1822
Letica Price	174	Dead Sept M 1813
Betsy White	175	Dead June 1815
Betsy Sharp	176	Dead 1819
Sally White	177	Dis Oct. 1828
Polly Wright	178	Dismist March M 1815
Fanny Davis	179	Dismist June M 1813
Tabitha Brasfield	180	By L. Dismist October M 1811
Caty Woods	181	By L. Dismist May M 1812
Biddy McCann	182	Dead April 1812
Sally Mallory	183	Dismist October M 1812
Nancy Holloway	184	Ex'd June M 1813
Aggy Mallory	185	Dis Feb M 1823
Nancy Guess	186	Dismist September M 1811

Gemima True	187
Ebby Berry	188 Dismist Feb M 1812
Mary Boon	189 Dismist September M 1814
Betsy Terrell	190 Dismist Jan M 1819 Received Dismist by letter 1837
Nancy Lad	191 Dis Oct M 1823
Betsy Weldon	192 Dismist Decemb M 1810
Fanny Weldon	193 Dismist Decemb M 1810
Harriot Young	194 Ex'd August M 1816, Rest Nov 1838, Dis by L Nov 1838
Precilla Samuel	195 Dismist Feb M 1811
Polly Leforce	196 Dead 1825
Nancy Blackwell	197 Dismist June M 1812
Betsy Bartlet	198 Dismist Feb M 1812
Polly Swan	199 Dismist June M 1812
Fanny Lusk	200
Jane Swan	201 Dismist June M 1812
Polly Berry	202 Dismist September M 1814
Nelly White	203
Rachel Pebboth	204 Dismist August M 1817
Polly Sagasar	205 Removed
Betsy Dixon	206 Ex'd May M 1841
Mary Troutman	207 Dead
Silome Endow	208 By L. Dismist March M 1820
Milly Ennis	209 Dis May M 1812, returned the letter July M 1812, Dis Feb M 1822
Patty Greenens	210
Nancy Dawson	211 Dead April 1819
Rachel Eddleman	212 By L. Dismist Nov 1824
Margaret Eddleman	213 by L. Dismist Jan M 1819

Elizabeth Holloway	214	By L. Dis Jan 1828
Ruth Kerrick	215	By L. Dismist July M 1813
Lucy Hayes	216	By L
Anna Mansfield	217	Dismist by Letter July 1843
Christian Poole	218	By L Dead September 1812
Betsy Gallop	219	Dismist 1824
Betsy Griffith	220	Dismist March M 1814
Caty Hedges	221	Dead March 1814
Leporah Thatcher	222	Ex'd Oct M 1822
Nancy Coons	223	Dismist March M 1811
Polly Ellis	224	
Sally Payne	225	Dismist April M 1812
Susanna Young	226	Dismist Nov M 1811, Ex'd June 1812
Polly Mitchell	227	Dismist by L
Betsy Welch	228	Dismist Febr M 1814
Judith Hunt	229	Dismist Nov M 1822
Franky Adams	230	Dismist
Henritty Haley	231	Dead May 1814
Mary Matthews	232	Died Sept M 1813
Jane Bryant	233	Dismist July M 1817
Susanna Greenen	234	
Patty Prewit	235	Dismist May M 1816
Peggy Hulet	236	Dis. May 1813, Excluded March 1830, Restored by letter March 1811
Betsy Greenen	237	Removed
Nancy Harris	238	by L Dismist Nov M 1815
Mocha Boon	239	Absent
Betsy Bryant	240	Dismist by L April M 1818

Jane Williams	241	Dismist March M 1812
Nancy Dawson	242	Dismist May M 1819, By L 1821
Fanny Scott	243	Dead
Polly Peak	244	Dismist March M 1819
Aggy Reese	245	Dis Aug 1830
Betsy Shrock	246	Dismist Nov M 1815
Nancy Naile	247	Dismist Sept M 1815
Anne Hughs	248	Removed
Agnes Robinson	249	Dead
Mary Talbert	250	Dismist March M 1815
Mary Jones	251	Dismist December M 1813
Nancy Allen	252	Dismist December M 1816
Eliz. Duerson	253	Dismist June M 1819, Rec by Letter 1821, Dis Oct 1823
Nancy Burrass	254	Dismist Feb M 1813
Sally Spickard	255	Ex'd April M 1819
Fanny Talbert	256	Dismist
Wealthy Goodlow	257	Dismist Oct M 1819
Pennellopee Dawson	258	Dis Sept M 1824
Anne Chapman	259	Dead June 1816
Peggy Stevenson	260	
Lydia Wheeler	261	Ex'd Oct M 1822
Eliz Marshall	262	Dismist
Kitty Grimes	263	
Nancy Noe	264	By L Absent
Polly Ross	265	Dis Aug M 1821
Nancy Welch	266	Dismist August 22, 1818
Nancy Mitchell	267	

Sally Dawson	268	Dis May M 1821
Patty Jones	269	Dis Oct M 1825
Lucy Brown	270	Dismist April M 1817
Fanny Goodlow	271	Dismist Oct M 1819
Docia White	272	Dismist by L Sept Meet 1833
Bettsy Hulet	273	By L Dismist April 1830
Polly Mallory	274	Removed
Sally Hinson	275	Dist May m 1822
Livine Moore	276	Dist Sept M 1819
Holly Short	277	Deceased June 1827
Dorothy Haney	278	By L, Dismist Oct 1827
Agnis Montague	279	Deceased 1824
Elizbeth Moody	280	By L, Dead July 1819
Mary Buford	281	By L Dismist Sept M 1819
Rachel Grimes	282	Dead
Kitty Welch	283	Excluded March 1830
Penelope Calbert	284	Dismist Oct M 1822
Susanna McHinesy	285	Dis March M 1822
Fanny Hulet	286	Ex'd Decem 1830
Mary Lighter	287	Dis Sept M 1820
Sally Crow	288	Dis Sept M 1820
Polly Crow	289	Dismist
Polly Hulet	290	Dismissed Ap 1828
Lucinda McCann	291	Dismist april M 1827
Dealial Davis	292	Dismist May M 1819
Eleoner Hulet	293	Dismist March M 1825
Mariah White	294	Ex'd Dec 1830

Betsy Shoot	295	Dis April 1829
Polly Jones	296	Dis by letter Excluded June 1838
Mary Ann Shamlin	297	Dead 1824
Manny Pendexter	298	Dis April 1829
Eleoner Jones	299	Dismist July M 1822
Elizabeth Pinkard	300	Dismist
Polly Hulett	301	Dead 1829
Polly Coons	302	By Letter, Dead
Nancy Allen	303	By letter dismiss Jan 1826
Peggy Graves	304	By L, Excluded March 1830
Polly Graves	305	Rec'd by Letter
Nancy Buford	306	Dismissed by L 1 st Sat Aug 1827
Elizabeth Pool	307	By L Dis 1830
Malinda Hutchcraft	308	Excluded
Elizabeth Ellis	309	by letter
Elizabeth Huston	310	by L Dis Sept M 1824
Elizabeth Pitman	311	Dis Sept M 1823
Rebecca Huet	312	dismissed April 1830
Rachel Bounds	313	By L dismissed April 1830, Ex'd Sept 1830
Ann Hulet	314	excluded March 1830
Delphy Clark	315	Dec'd 1834
Elizabeth	316	Dead October 1827
Lucy Vardaman	317	Dis Sept 1830
Elizabeth Guess	318	Dead
Theodocia Hamilton	319	Dis Nov 1825
America Dunn	320	Ex Sep 1830
Eliza Buckner	321	

Nancy Hooper	322	Excluded March 1830
Eliza Weathers	323	
Mildred Mitchell	324	Dismist by letter
Julian Vardaman	324	Dis Sept 1830
Dulcenia Vardaman	325	Dismist Sept 1830
Polly Ellis	326	
Susan White	327	
Malinda Norton	328	Dist by letter, Excluded June 1838
Mildred Mitchell	329	Dead March 20 th 1849
Julian True	330	
Perlina Coons	331	Dead
Malinda Grimes	332	Dismissed by letter Sept 44
Ann Berryman	333	
Elizabeth Higgins	334	Dismist August 1830
Elizabeth Haley	335	Dismist by L Sept M 1833
Isabella S. Q. Hunt	336	Dismist April 1830
Sarah Berryman	337	
Elizabeth Coleman	338	Ex Sept 1830
Nancy Wilson	339	Exd Sept M 1832
Loniza McCall	340	Excluded Dec 1830
Malinda Lawell	341	Dist Jan 1830
Eliza Clay	342	Dead 1833
Susannah Hart	343	Excluded March 1830
Nancy Wilson	344	Excd Sept 1831
Sophia True	345	
Mary Wilson	346	Dead
Agnes Darnaby	347	Dead

Emily Kerick	348	Dead
Polly Anderson	349	Dismist Sept by letter 1833
Polly Handback	350	Dis Aug 1831
Patsy Jones	351	Dist April 1829
Mary Winn	352	
Mildred Carter	353	Dead Aug 1 st 1842
Sophiah Grig	354	
Gemima Handback	355	Dis Aug 1831
Susannah Hall	356	Dis Jun 1832
Cinthy An Anderson	357	Dismissed by letter
Susan Shoot	358	Dis April 1839
Lucy Welch	359	Dism. Feb 1829
Nancy Albertie	360	
Amy Pool	361	Dismissed by Letter 1830
Nancy Jones	362	Dead
Lucinda Wilson	363	Dis Dec 1829
Barbary Welch	364	Excluded June 1838
Martha Ann Prewit	365	Dis by letter
Judy Eastin	366	Dead 13 th May 1839
Mary Shoot	367	Excluded March 1830
Elizabeth Gaines	368	Dis April 1829
Nancy Crawford	369	Dead
Susan Mitchell	390	Dist Dec 1828
Elizabeth C. Hunt	391	Dis Nov 1831
Susan Mitchell	392	
Permelia Hinson	393	Dismiss August 1830
Lucy Cockerel	394	

Eliza Haley	395	Dismist by L Sept M 1833
Sarah Featherston	396	Dist March 1830
Elizabeth Hamilton	397	Dec'd 1837
Jane Bryant	398	By Letter
Elizabeth Handback	399	Dis Aug 1831 by L
Lucy Darnaby	400	
Nancy Darnaby	401	Dismissed by Letter June 1828
Sally Ann Ellis	402	Excluded March 1830
Charlotte Warren	403	
Sally Bryant	404	
Permelia Bryant	405	
Katharine L. Robinson	406	
Gemima Hulett	407	Excluded March 1830
Polly Ellis	408	Dist Jan 1830
Mourning Coons	409	
Louisa Bush	410	
Polly Ann Payne	411	
Margaret Gibbs	412	By L Dismissed October 1830
Elizabeth Cross	413	
Jane McCann	414	Dead
Elizabeth Johnson	415	By letter, dismiss By 1 June 1838
Elizabeth Preston	416	Dismissed by letter Feb 45
Nancy Preston	417	Dismist by L Aug 1843
Lucy Lanigore	418	Dismissed by letter July 1840
Ann Crim	419	
Poly Coons	420	Dead
Rebeckah Ledgwedge	421	By Letter

Lucinda Crim	422	
Susannah Crim	423	
Nancy Jones	424	Dec'd 1837
Sarah Ann Thomas	425	Dismist by L March meet 1836
Lucinda Dawson	426	By examination
Polly McCann	427	
Aaddiline Rodgers	428	By letter Dismist by Letter Ap meet
Nancy Stephens	429	
Lucy Yates	430	
Ann Hayden	431	By letter, Dis by Let Nov 1838
Lucy Furgenson	432	By letter, Dis by Letter Nov 1841
Elizabeth Bryant	433	By Letter, Dead Jan 1844
Elizabeth Wilson	434	Dis by Letter Feb 1849
Elizabeth Ship	435	Dis by letter 1846
Lucy Chiles	436	
Elizabeth Crim	437	Dead
Susannah Clarke	437	Dead August 47
Nancy Coons	438	
Elizabeth Darnaby	439	
Susannah Alexander	440	Dead July 1842
Ann M. Ellis	441	Dismissed by Letter Sept 1841
Elizabeth Wilson	442	
Polly Haly	443	
Emaly Haly	444	Dead 1 st Saturday in April 1846
Mildred Eastin	445	
Lucy Leforce	446	Dead
Mary Eastin	447	Dead

Judith Ann Rogers	448	
Agnes Wilson	449	Dis L Sept 1839
Agnes Wilson	450	
Liddy Wilson	451	Dis by Let Sept 1839, Rec'd By L 47
Lucy Carter	452	Dis by Let Aug 1839
Polly White	453	Dead
Elizabeth Wilson	454	
Elizabeth Bush	455	
Sarah Hutsil	456	Dismissd by letter 1847
Docia Carver	457	Dismissed by L Sept 1838
Martha Crim	458	
Mary Ellis	459	Dismissed by L Oct 1838
Lucy White	460	
Nancy Hardesta	461	Dead August 47
Frances Duvall	462	
Sally Coons	463	
Elizabeth Coons	464	
Susan Coons	465	
Malinda Darnaby	466	by letter
Delila Rosdale	467	by letter Dead
Francis Shyrock	466	
Artilla Shyrock	467	
Rebekah Law	468	
Lucy Robinson	469	By Letter
Martha Johnson	470	Dead
Polly Martin	471	
Nancy Berry	472	

Betsy Clark	473	By letter
Rachel Grimes	474	
Ann E. Darnaby	475	
Katherine Rogers	476	
	477	
Eleanor True	478	
Emily Crim	479	
Patsy Carver	480	Dismissed by L Sept 1838
Eliz. Bryant	481	
Lucy Waller	482	Dead Dec 44
	483	
Mary Ann Coons	484	
Judith Haley	485	Dismissed by L Oct 1838
Ann Sear	486	Dis by Letter Dec 1840

Black Members

F Shropshers	Milley	1	Dead
Wm Ellises	Davey	2	Excluded 1 st Sat in Nov 1801, Rest Feb 1828
Wm Estes	Sarah	3	Dismist
J Robinson's	Ben	4	Exd 1 st Saturday in July 1803
Do	Milley	5	Dismist March M 1805
B Robinson's	Peter	6	Ex'd December M 1807 Restored Nov M 1808, Ex'd September M 1818, Restored April 1818
Do	Manuel	7	Ex'd September 1806, Rest Oct 1837, Dismist, Restored Nov 1837
Do	Winney	8	Dead May 1808
J Parrish	Grace	9	Dead
Do	Tillis	10	Removed

C Thomas'	Dick	11	Deceast 1832
Do	Reuben	12	Dead
H Ellis	Terry	13	Dead 1833
Barry's	Jack	14	Ex'd August M 1804
T Jones'	Ruth	15	Ex'd March M 1804, Restored Jan M 1819
R Mitchel's	Fillis	16	Ex'd December M 1805, Rest August 1810, Dead March 1814
T Graves'	Harry	17	Excluded October 7 th day 1801
Do	Milley	18	Dismist October M 1807
W Smith's	Frank	19	Dead
Do	Sabhe	20	Dead Febry 1805
Do	Isaac	21	Ex'd Febry M 1804, Restored & Dismist Aug M 1811
G Shamblin	Jeffery	22	Excl'd November M 1802, Restored August M 1803
Do	Giffin	23	Excluded of 29 August 1801, Restored May M 1812, Exd January M 1819
Do	Lottey	24	Ex'd Oct M 1805
Do	Judah	25	Dead
C Rode's	Pattey	26	Ex'd April M 1805, Restored Decber M 1809
Do	Seley	27	Ex'd January M 1814
Do	Dinah	28	Dismist March M 1814
Do	Honor	29	Dead
T Joneses	Ceasar	30	Ex'd April M 1804, Restored 1810, Ex'd Nov M 1815, Rest 1828
Do	Salley	31	
Do	Filles by L	32	Ex'd March M 1813, June 1834
Berry's	Daniel	33	Dead
Do	Moses	34	
J Whites	Frank	35	-(as July 1825 Ex'd December 1805, Restored August M 1810, Dead
Do	Fanney	36	Dead

Ellis'	Marey	37	Ex'd May M 1805
B Haley	Jude	38	Excl'd Augst 1807, Restored December 1804, Ex'd August 1806, Restored April M 1812, Dead
McCans	Charloote	39	Ex'd September M 1814
McDonald	Dilsey	40	Dead
J Ubanks	Harrey	41	Ex'd Jan M 1804
Do	Bob	42	Dismist Septm M 1806
Do	Edmond	43	Dismist Septembr M 1806
Do	William	44	Ex'd Septm M 1803
Do	Judd	45	Dismist September M 1806
Do	Grace	46	Dismist September M 1806
Buckner's	Sam	47	Ex'd 15 of June 1802
Gosney's	Phebe	48	Dead
R Mallory's	Sam	49	Dead 1822
Jane's	Bryan	50	Ex'd March M 1805
Mason's	Jane	51	Dead
Hineses	John	52	Dead
McCreary's	Sam	53	Ex'd August M 1808, Restored Septm M 1812, Dead
Blanton's	Pete	54	Ex'd April M 1805
Wm Scott's	Ned	55	Excluded of 7 October 1801
J Wells	Tom	56	Dismist April M 1805
Do	Jacob	57	Ex'd October M 1807 Restored Feb M 1811
Do	Tamar	58	Dead
Do	Lydia	59	Ex'd August M 1803
Do	Sarah	60	Dead 1828
C Webb	Pompey	61	Ex'd April M 1803, Rest Nov 1811, Ex'd April M 1813
Do	Reuben	62	Dead

Do	Jane	63	Dead
Do	Molley	64	Dismist July M 1810
Do	Rose	65	Dead
J Ware's	Peter	66	Dead
Do	Cato	67	Dead
Do	Batthey	68	Reoved
O McCans	George	69	Ex'd of 1 st Sat Febry 1803, Restored May M 1811, Dead
Do	Soloman	70	Ex'd April M 1805, restored Nov M 1811, Dead
Gosney's	Dinah	71	Excluded of 29 August 1801, Restored Aug M 1810
C Webb's	Ailse	72	Ex'd of 17 of March 1802, Restored of 1 st Saturday in July 1802, Ex'd August M 1804, Restored August M 1810
W Webb's	Milliy	73	
Do	Daniel	74	Ex'd of 17 March 1802
Owing's	Tobias	75	Ex'd Febry M 1805
Wm Haley	Harrey	76	Dead 1842
Brinnegow	Sidney	77	
C Rode's	Honor	78	by L. Dead Feb 1807
Hez Ellis	Phill	79	By L. Ex'd July M 1805 Restored December 1808 (Ex'd 1827, Rest 1828(P178) Dead
A Farguson's	Harry	80	Dead
Phill Johnson's	Caty	81	Dismist 27 September 1810
Goodlow's	Anne	82	Ex'd August M 1808
Charles Ware's	Peter	83	By L. Dead
G Boswell's	Winny	84	By L Dead 1828
A Farguson's	Armstead	85	Ex'd March M 1812, Rest Feb 1828, Dead
T Duvals	Clary	86	Dismist Febry M 1818
Jer. Whites	John	87	
Roger Mallory's	Sam	88	Dismist Dec 1819

J Weather's	Dafney	89	Ex'd July M 1825
Geo Terrells	Ben	90	Ex. January M 1819
John Whites	Mike	91	Dead
John White's	Frank	92	Dead
Tho Goodlows	Silvy	93	Dismist Oct M 1819
Gausney's	Dinah	94	Dead
James Weather's	Phebe	95	Ex'd December M 1811 Rest 1828 Dis Feb 1828 Dead
Charles Robinson;s	Ben	96	Removed
Neal McCann's	Selah	97	Dead July 1819
Barret's	Aarn	98	by L, Dead
John Whites	Patty	99	Dead
Henry Coon's	Davy	100	Ex'd Feb 1823
James Weathers	Big Peter	101	Dis Nov M 1825, Dead
James Weathers	Peter	102	Ex Sept m 1825, Rest. Ja 1828
Henry Coon's	Winy	103	Ex'd Feb M 1823
B Haleys	Ned	104	Ex'd May M 1814 restored (Feb 1828 Dismist by letter Sept 1818 November M 1818) Sept 1824 rest
B Robinsons	Aggy	105	Dead
Tho Prices	Caty	106	Dead
William Smiths	Joe	107	
Sister Hunts	Halifax	108	Ex'd April M 1811
Tho Prices	Fanny	109	Dismist Jan M 1813
Sister Blantons	Lilly	110	Dead
Weldons	Esbil	111	Removed
Mat Kinneys	Jack	112	Dis March m 1822
Mat Kinneys	Cloe	113	Excluded 1827 P178
H Buckners	Ralph	114	Dead

M Moore's	Sharlot	115 Dismist Febry m 1818
I Winns	Tavner	116 Ex'd Sept m 1824, Rest Feb 1828, Ex'd July 45 Rest Nov 1846
W Smiths	Lizzy	117 Ex'd July M 1817
I Coons	Jack	118 Dead
Holdscians	Nelly	119 Ex'd July M 1817
J Bryants	Andrew	120
J Bryants	Frank	121 Ex'd Feb M 1827, restored Ja 1828
J Bryants	Mary	122
J Bryants	Winny	123 Excluded July 1832
Proctors	Joe	124
Pulliams	Antony	125 Ex'd July M 1815
Bryants	Sharlot	126 Dead
G Graves	Sary	127 Ex'd April M 1812
Wm Smith's	Nanny	128 Dismist Feb M 1817
Lewis Robinsons	Fellis	129 Removed
J Graves	Reuben	130
Isacc Webb's	Antony	131
W Ball	Betty	132 By L, dead
W Balls	Hannah	133 By L
Balls	Judah	134 By L
Balls	Polly	135 Dead
Balls	Hannon	136 Dead 1828
Widow Graves	Woman	137 X
Free Woman	Tenor	138 Dead
Thomas Ellis	Bob	139
Ch Wares	Mary	140 Dead March 1814
Do	Cloe	141 Dismist October M 1812

Do	Charles	142 Removed
Polly Webbs	Sucky	143 Dead
Winnie Webb's	Thyntha	144 Dead
Wm Smith's	James	145 Ex'd Sept M Rest May M 1817, Ex March M 1824, Rest July 1828, Dead
Hub Taylor	Packlet	146 Ex'd Sept M 1814, Rest'd Aug M 1817, Ex'd May 1820
C Rodes	Letty	147 Dismist March m 1814
Hub Taylor	Antony	148
Do	Dolly	149 Dead
Do	Charity	150 Dead
Charles Wares	Charles	151 Dismist October M 1812
Polly Webb's	Virgin	152 Dead
Isaac Webb's	Cinda	153 Dead
Clifton Rode's	Milly	154 Excluded Restored May 1839
James Trues	Phillis	155
B Haleys	James	156 Ex'd Sep M 1815, Restored April M 1817, Ex May M 1819, Rest Feb 1828, Dead
J Crims	Sally	157 Ex'd Feb M 1812, Rest Aug M 1823
H Taylors	London	158 Dead
Do	Absalom	159 Dead
Colbey Taylors	Abram	160 Dead
Do	Seipio	161 Dead
A Wilsons	Ron	162
N McCan's	Nancy	163 Excluded April 1820, Restored April 1824, Dismist May 1836
Wm Gatewoods	Milley	164 By L
Wm Graves	Jacob	165 Ex'd July M 1825, Rest Feb 1828, Dead
Wm Coleman's	Phillis	166
J Graves	Charles	167 Excluded

Wm Goodwins	Milly	168
Do	Rachel	169 Dis January M 1823
Benja Robinson	Milly	170
J Graves	Charles	171 Ex July 1821 Rest 1824
Wm Goodwins	Milly	172
Do	Rachel X	173 X Dead
Pulliam's	Ron	174 Dead
J Grave's	Jonathan	175 Ex'd Feb M 1827
Sam Mallory's	Mima	176 Dismt by letter Sept Meeting 1834
E Darnaby's	Esther	177 Exd Sept M 1824, Received M 1826 Excd Spt M 1832
Scott's	Lucy	178
G Ware's	Charlotte	179 Dead
Wm Goodwin's	Ony	180 Ex'd July M 1818
Huston's	Polly	181 Dead 1833
Goodlow's	Betty	182 Ex'd Nov M 1819
Noe's	Mima	183 Removed
Lane's	Sally	184
B Haley's	Nelly	185 Dead
Wm Goodlow's	Jude	186 Dismist Oct M 1819
Mallory's	Alse	187 Exd August M 1825
Wm Goodwin's	Caty	188
A Wilson's	Jude	189
W Schooler's	Manuel	190 Excluded July 45
A Wilson's	Patty	191 Ex'd december M 1825 res Feb 1828 Dead
Goodlow's	George	192 Ex'd
Montgomery's	Kizy	193
Haye's	Gilbert	194 Dismissed June 1828

J Graves	Davy	195 Ex'd Restored June M 1826, Exd J Meet 1827
W Wayman's	Johnson	196 Ex'd Nov M 1819, Restored August 1821
Do	Jerry	197
Blade's	Mary	198 Dead
H Taylor's	Polly	199 Ex'd
Do	Condorus	200 Ex'd
Do	Joshua	201
H Coon's	Jack	202 Dead
Pulliam's	James	203 Dead 1818
Wm Montgomery's	Dick	204 Dead
Hawes Grave's	Tamer	205
Jos Grave's	Silvy	206 Dismist Oct 1827
G G Moon's	Milly	207
Linsay Coleman's	Babby	208 Dead
J Allen's	Lemmon	209 Dead
J Bryan's	Lucky	210
J Robinson's	Edmond	211 Dead 1821
A Wilson's	Marida	212 Ex'd May m 1821
J Boyd's	Boswell	213
Do	Jack	214 Dead
D Wilson's	Fredrick	215 Ex'd April 1833
John Huston's	Jude	216 Ex'd
A Ferguson's	Milly	217 Ex'd February M 1819
W Jones'	Esther	218
C Carr's	Stephen	219
G G Boon's	Peggy	220 by Letter
John Huffman's	Jerry	221 Ex'd April M 1823 Rest June M 1826, Dis by Letter March 1842

Joseph Allen's	Nelson	222 Dead
Jame Robinson's	Sam	223 Ex'd June M 1826 Dead
John Boyd's	Aggy	224 Dead
Do	Polly	225 Dead
Jesse Fishback's	Linny	226 Ex'd Sept M 1819 Rest Ma 1828
Joseph Klaisar's	Eddy	227
Moses Wilson's	Charlotte	228 Dead 1821
John Huston's	Horice	229 Ex'd Sep M 1818
James Robinson's	Jane	230 Ex'd June M. 1826
Geo Taylor's	Nelson	231 Dead
Geo Coleman's	Jane	232 Removed
Benj Haley's	Leanna	233 Ex'd May M 1819 Rest July M 1833, Dead
Nancy Goodwin's	Sam	234 Ex'd July M 1825, Rest Dec M 1829
Gibson Berriman's	Jack	235 Ex'd Oct M 1823, Restored March M 1824
Jesse Winn's	Charles	236 Ex'd Nov M. 1819
Jacob Fishback's	Jerry	237
John Grave's	Alse	238 Dead
Do	Caty	239
Benj Haley's	Nancy	240
John Graves'	Mourning	241 Dismissed by Let Sept 40
Wm Ellis'	Rose	242 Dead 1818
Geo Taylor's	Clary	243
Do	William	243 Ex'd 1827 Rest Ap 1828
Thos Ellis'	Charity	244 Dead
John McCall's	Steven	245 Dead June 1827
Jesse Fishback's	Elijah	246
John Coleman's	Matilda	247

Thos Berry's	S. Fanny	248
Thomas Berry's	J Stiller	249 Dead
Geo G Boon's	Matilda	250 Dead
Mr Goodwin's	Patty	251
Nancy Goodwin's	Phebe	252 Excluded Sept M 1819
Joseph Allen's	Nanny	253 By L. Removed
John Grave's	Cealy	254 Excluded August M 1826, Rest 1828
John Grave's	Knapper	255 by L dead
Timothy Parishe's	Antony	256 Exclud Sept M 1819 rest Feb 1828 Dis Ma 1828
Sister Hunt's	Lydda	257 by recommendation removed 1823
Joseph Allen's	Betty	258
Maj Pruit's	Ned	259 Exd Febury M 1827, Rest Feb 1828
Wm S Robinson's	Amy	260
A Foster's	Charles	261 Dis Feb M 1824
Wm Bartley's	Armstead	262
Mrs. Edmonson's	Issac	263 Excluded
Dickerson Parish's	George	264 Exd March M 1823, Restored J M 1826 Dead
Do	Jane	265
Doctor Boswell's	Betty	266 Dead
Maj Pruit's	Sam	267 Sam Dead
Jas Graves'	Nancy	268
Do	Vilot	269 Dead
Do	Daniel	270 Dismissed Oct 1827
Widow Pinkard	Letty	271 Dis August 1824
George Shamlins	Isaac	272 Excluded P 200
Rachal Boswells	Mitchel	273 Dead
Mary Parishes	Judith	274 Dead

John Chiles	Ursley	275
Walter Prestons	Jefferson	276
John Colemans	Tom	277 Dead
Do	Sally	278 Dead
Do	Lucy	279
Do	Rhoda	280 Dismist by letter
Thomas Ellis	Diley	281 Dead
George Graves	Sarah	282 Dead
Mary Parishes	Caty	283 Dead
Anthony Moore	Hannah	284 Dis Oct 1828
Lucy Ellises	Juda	285 Dead
Tho Woodfords	Clarke	286 Ex June 1828
Reuben Taylors	Christian	287
George Proctors	Merriah	288 Dead 1826
Sarah McCanns	Nathan	289
John Colemans	Coatney	290 Removed
Margarette Edmonsons	Kisiah	291 Dead
William Clarks	Dinah	292 Dead
Benjamin Dawsons	Polly	293 Dis July M 1824
Polly Coon's	Sharlet	294
Sarah McCanns	Prince	295
Joseph Goodwin	John	296 Deceased June 1827
Robert Wickliffe	James	297 Dead
Joseph Graves	Amy	298
John Woodfords	Cillah	299 By L
Do	Betty	300 By L

Do	Corah	301 by L Dead
Do	Carline	302 By L Dead
Do	Barnet	303 By L
Do	Hannah	304 By L Dead
Reuben Taylors	Milly	305
Do	Patience	306
G. Proctors	Winny	307
Wm Haysman	Kender	308
Isaac Webs	Sharlot	309 Exd Feb Meet 1827 Rest 1828 Dead
Jesse Taylors	Julian	310
Dudley Shipp	Lucky	311 Removed
J. Woodforks	Reuben	312
J. Welches	Fanny	313
Mr. Buckners	Matilda	314 Excluded Sept M 1832, Rest Aug M 1833 Excluded May 1841
R. Taylors	Banks	315
Do	Caty	316 Dead
Do	Judy	317
Mrs. Carters	Milly	318
A. Haleys	Peggy	319 Exd Sept M 1836 Restored 1837
Silas Hunt	Dicy	320 Dis Nov 1831
Do	Bluford	321
James Weathers	Celia	322
Do Do	Nancy	323
Richard Mitchells	Aggy	324 Dead
Do Do	Winney	325 Excluded Nov 1830
B. Robinsons	Celia	326
A. Wilsons	Fanny	327 Removed

Mrs. Jones	Eliza	328
J. Briant	Nelson	329
J. Pullums	Judy	329
William Jones	George	330 Dead
J. Hustons	Frank	331
J. Whites	Hannah	332 Dead
J. Briants	Jane	333 Dead 1837
Do	Mariah	334 Dead 1838 Restored Oct 1837
J. Vardamans	Ben	335 Ex P 200, Rest Aug 1830, Dimist Sept 1830
G. Berrymans	Emily	336 Dis by Letter Oct 36
Hez McCanns	Moses	337
Do	Sam	338 Dead
Do	Stephen	339
Gil Berrymans	Joshua	340 Dismissed by L Oct 1838
Wm Trues	Mariah	341
J. Whites	Milly	342
Do	Malinda	343
B. Haley	Mary	344 Dead
Wm. Jones	Mandy	345 Dead
Hez Ellis	Ben	346
Wm. True	Stephen	347
Joseph Pullim	Jany	348 Excluded Augt 1841 Rest 1846
B. Haleys	Mary	349
Wm. Jonse's	Mandy	350
J. Briants	David	348 by recantation, dead
Thomas Jones	Hariet	349
Frances Shamblin	Nelby	350 Dead

Wm. Ellis	Nancy	351 Dis by letter Dec 1842
J. Troutman	Letty	352 Dead
Mrs. Coon	Vina	353 Dead
Wm. Jones	Aley	354
Thomas Ellis	Winston	355 Dead
R. Chiles	Charles	356
J. Weathers	Jack	357
J. Carrier	Sarah	358
A. Ferguson	Fanny	359 earlier P 190, Rest Aug 1829 Dead
Mrs. Goodwin	Gabriel	360 Exclu P 188 Rest Sept Meet 1833 Excluded August 1841
G. Weathers	Reuben	361 Excluded May 1840
E. Darnaby's	Bill	362
J. R. Montgomery's	Sharlot	363 Excluded P 200
George Graves's	Levi	364 by recantation dead 1829
Thomas Ellis's	Huldah	365 Dead
Hez. Ellis's	Eliza	366
Benjamin Haleys	Julian	367
Wm Clarksons	Misha	368 Dismist by letter
Wm. Hume's	Milly	369
G. Hutsell's	Liss	370
J. Woodforks	Kitt	371 Dead
J. Robinsons	Dolly	372 Dead 1843
E. Darnabys	Dick	373 Excluded March 1843
J. Wills	Hannah	374 Dead
Do	Betty	375
Thom Jones	Polly	376
Do	Harvey	377

Frances Chamblins	Ambrose	378 Dead
William Ellis's	Tom	379 Dead 1837
Mrs. Clarke's	Bobb	380
Do	Vina	381
Wm. Ellis's	George	382 Excluded July 1839
J. Vardaman's	Eliza	383
G. White's	Peter	384
Hez. Ellis'	Charity	385
J Pullums	Clary	386
Caries	Thedrick	387
Pools	Lucy	388 Dead
Nelson Dudleys	Ben	389
J R Montgomery	Lewis	390 Exclud Page 200
S Colemans	Ransome	391
Mrs Clarkes	Matilda	392
Sallay Blantons	Hary	393 Dead
Frances Jones	Molly	394 Dead
Col. Preuits	Phill	395 Excluded Nov 1831 P223
Wm Jones	Peter	396
R Mitchells	Hiliard	397
E Darnabys	Ned	398
Do	Anthony	399
Georg Graves	Edmund	400
A Fergusons	Robbin	401
Do	Calep	402 Dis June 1845 Restored Nov 1846
Wm Clarkes	Lewis	403 Excluded Aug P200
Rob Wickliffs	Jacob	404 Dead

Willis Preuits	Ned	405 Dismt March meet 1834
Mrs Whitesides	Mary	406
J Vardamans	Anthony	407 Dis Sept 1830
Hez McCanns	Mary	408
Aron Halls	Tom	409 Dead
Wm Higgins	Jack	410 Exclud
D Brinegars	Larken	411 Removed
G Graves {	Lucky	412
{	Tinah	413
J Stonestreeets	Edmund	414
Mrs Craven's	Mariah	415
Wm C Prewits	Jefferson	416
Do	Milly	417 Exe Nov 1831, P 223
James Jonses	Thomas	418
{	Frank	419 Excl Sept M 1832 dist Sept 1833
L K Goodins {	Essex Edward	420
{	Martha Jenny	421 Recommendation
Martha Lewis'	Joseph	422 Dist Apl 1829
John Colemans	Fanny	423
Rob Wickliffs	James	424 Dead
B Haleys	Isabel	425 Dead
Mrs Bryants	Bocksey	426
A Fergusons	Lucy	427
{	Matilda	428 Dead
Isaac Webb {	Peter	429
{	Amanda	430

{	Tener	431 Dead 1828
{	Dick	432 Dead
E Darnabies	Charles	433 Dead 1833
J K Montgomerys	Nancy	434 Dead
{	Rolla	435
R Chiles {	Delila	436
{	Aggy	437 Dead
{	Lewis	438 Dead 1836
R Wickliff	John	439
Shyrocks	Harry	440 Dead
Mrs Marshals	Dick	441
Willis Prewist	Mary	442 Dismist by L Sept m 1833
James Bryants	Rosy	443 Dead
Sister Winns	Raggy	444 by recantation dead
J G Goodwins	Thornton	445 Excluded
Do	Lewis	446 Exd March M 1836
J Vardamans	Sharlott	447 Dis Sept 1830 Dead 1830
Do	Queen	448 Dis Sept 1830
Leney Dudleys	Allen	449
James Welch'es	Absalem	450 Dis Sept 1831
James Robinsons	Lam	451 Excluded Dec 1842
J Darnaby's	Jane	452 Dis by letter 48
A Fergusons	Balor	453
{	Charles	454 Dead
G Wares {	Caty	456
{	Alsy	457 Excluded Feb 1840
Thm Hughe's	Kisey	458

C H Taylors	Judy	459
{	Nanny	460 Dead
Dr Boswell {	Caroline	461 Excluded P 195 Rest May 1829 Dead
{	Tom	462 Excl P May 1830
{	Edmund	463 Excluded P 195 Rest May 1829 Dead
G P Taylors	Jerry	464
Marg Edmonsons	Minney	465 Excd Sept M 1832
Nancy Goodwins	Lucy	466
Thomas Jones'	Lucy	467 Dead
Nancy P Dickersons	Artimitia	468
J Webbs	Clary	469
George Graves	Hiliard	470 Restord Sept M 1833
Wm Woodforks	Rose	471
Thm Woodforks	Ben	472 Dead
John Woodforks	Wales	473
J G Goodwins	Joshuary	474
C Colemans	Horace	475 Excl P 219
J Clays	Juliet	476 Dead
J R Montgomeries	Amy	477
J Clays	Henery	478 Dead
George Brinnis'	Jerry	479 Ex 1828 July
John Bryer	Sam	480 Dist 1828
Reuben T Taylors	Clary	481 Exclu P 199
G G Goodwin's	Eliza	482 Ex Aug M 1834 Exd Augst meet 1834
Colo Cross'es	Absalem	483 Ex P 218
Hannah Taylor's	Planter	484
Martha Prewits	Henry	485

Sister Blantons	Aley	486 Dismissed by Letter April 1841
do do	Rachel	487
Jacob Hugh'es	Moses	488 Exclud P 194
G Berrymans	Jenny	489 Dead
A Fergusons	Walker	490
Mrs Buckers	Washington	491 Dismist Sept 1830
Thom Woodford's	Milly	492
Patsy John's	Matilda	493
Nancy Goodwins	Esses	494
Hez McCanns	Lewis	495
Colo Prewits	Cinda	496 Ex P 223 Restored Sept 1842
George Wares	—————	— —
David Bartons	Sam	497 Dead
do	Billy	498 by recommendation Excluded Jan 1840
William Smiths	Alex	499
George Graves	Lavina	500 Dead
Mordica Hayes'	Paten	501
Sister Carters	George	502
Matthew Kinneys	Jones	503 Exclud June 1850
Berkley Estes's	Sucky	504 Dismist by letter
Chiles Coleman	Payton	505
Andrew Scotts	Nancy	506 Excluded May 1840
Nelson Prewits	Moses	507 Dead
Martha Prewits	Nancy	508
Martha Johnsons	Lewis	509 Dead
Mary D Ellis's	Dick	510

Reuben T Taylors	Judy	511
John Brinegar	Polly	512
Henry Curtright	Kitty	513 Ded May 1832
E Shropshrier	Nancy	514 dis March 1831
Mrs Webbs	Jupetor	515 dis March 1831
Edwin Berrys	Marenda	516
Wilace Youngs	Rachel	517 Dismist Dec 1834
B Mitchels	Elizajane	518 Dismist by L
Jacob Hughes	Harry	519
Do Do	Manah	520
Wm M. Snails	Hannah	521
Wm Smiths	Jesse	522
Dolila Crims	Alexander	523
Dolila Crims	Matilda	524 Dead
G G Goodwins	Ben	525
Do Do	Elis	526
Samuel Colmans	Sally	527
James Trues	Ben	528 Dead
Wm P Humes	Charles	529
Martin Coons	Billy	530 Excluded May 1839
Wm Ellises	Lewis	531 Dead
Samuel Colmans	Jimmy	532
John P Taylors	Hary	533
Do Do Do	George	534
Robin T Taylors	Anthony	535
Do Do Do	Robin	536
Do Do Do	Polly	537

Wilace R. Smith	Gibson	538
Boswell Mitchel	Arin	539 Dismist by L.
Abrahams Liter's	Joe	540
W. McCanns	Lewis	541
D M Logans	Peter	542
G Berrymans	Mary	543
B Crims	Lucy	544 Dead
D. Crims	Ann	545 Exd January M 1837
Do Do	Amy	546 Dead
S. Colmans	Matilda	547
J G Goodwins	Jimmy	548
L K Goodwin	Viney	549 Dead
Polly W Graves	Ellannor	595
Wilace R Smith	Frances	596
Horace Clmans	John	597 Dead
George G Boons	Addam	598
Colman Graves	Dandridge	599
Do Do	Katherine	600
George G Boons	Thornton	601
Jesse Fishbacks	Toliver	602
John Whitesides	Mariah	603
George Boons	Adam	604 By Examination Dead
also	Peter	605 a collard but Free
Mrs Jon Chavis	Daniel	606
Lucy Cockrells	Winnie	607 Excluded Nov 42
Moses Wilsons	Hariet	608
S Trues	Eliza	609 Dead

T Ellises	Ben	610 Dead
M Coons	Isaac	611 Excluded Nov 1847 Rest Oct 49
Wm Scotts'	Charity	612
S Clarks	Jerry	613 Excluded Augt 1841 Restored Nov 41 Excluded March 45
M Wilsons	Hariet	614
A Fergusons	Jerry	615 Excluded Augt 1841 Restored Oct 1849
Do Do	Milly	616 Dead
Do Do	Rachel	617 Dead
J Bartons	Isaac	618 Dis by letter
S Clarks	Ned	619 Excluded Feb 1841
George Wares	Jane	620
Do Do	Clary	621 Excluded Feb 1841
Whites	Robin	622
J Hughes	Jim	623
Do Do	Cato	624
J Bartons	Lucy	625 E
Mr Wins	Matilda	626
Stones	Lucy	627
S Wilsons	Absonom	628 Excluded Feb 1840 Restord Jan 1841
A Fergusons	Winston	629
R Robinsons	Tom	630
W Webs	Billy	631 Dead
J Briants	Washington	632
C Graves	Judith	633
Purkins	Sam	634
A Furgesons	Billy	635 Dead
R Robinsons	Sally	636 Dead

A Furgesons	Fany	637 Dead
Wm McCanns	Betsy	638
N Wilsons	Edmon	639
G Hutsells	Martin	640 Dead
T Ellises	Tom	641
S Colmans	Jim	642
P Gravs	Henry	643
Geo Wares	George	644
A Gardners	Henry	645
H Ellises	Moses	646
Do Do	Martha	647 Ex Feb 1841
Hannah Grimes	Joseph	648
Do Do	Milly	649
A Wilsons	Wallace	650
A Colmans	Mary	651
Do Do	Ann	652
Jessa Fish	Emaly	653
Wm Prewits	Henry	654
L K Goodwins	Isaac	655
John Whitesides	Mary	656
S Wilson	Mary	657 Dead
M Wilson	Harry	658
James Weathers	Winnie	659
Wm Prewits	Lewis	660
Jess Fishbacks	Sophia	661
Wm Buckners	Andrew	662
Geo Wares	John	663 Excluded Sept 1838

John Fergesons	Eliza	664 Excluded Feb 1841 Restord May 1841
H Colmans	Sam	665
Beulah Estes	Saliedy	666
R Bushes	Caroline	667 Excluded April 1841
Jos Graves	Jim	668 Dead
Wm Prewits	Manah	669
Dickerson Parish	Moses	670
G G Goodwins	Handy	671
Elizabeth Nelsons	Patsy	672 Dis by letter Augt 48
S Colmans	Betsy	673
Do Do	Jane	674
Neal McCanns	Christopher	675
D Ships	Obadiah	676
Mary Waymans	Emily	678
Joseph Graves	Levina	679
Nancy Mitchell's	Rosannah	680 Dead
Nancy Wilson's	Sarah	681
D Shipp's	Joe	682 Exclud Oct 39
Wm Hayes	William	683 Excluded Augt 45
D W Parrish's	Jim	684 Excluded January 1839
Joseph Kinney's	Ben	685 Dead
F P Browns	Rachel	686
J Hughes	Nelson	687
Webbs	Billy	688
Hunts	Joe	689 Excluded Feb 1841
Berrymans	Willis	690
Nancy Goodwins	Sam	691

G Colemans	Marsha	692 Dead
D Shipps	Kitty	693
L K Goodwins	Edmund	694 Excluded Feb 1841
Do	Frank x	694
Delilah Crims	Alexander x	695
J Bryants	Giny	— Dead
J Ch Albertis	Celia	696 Dead
P Taylors	Henry	697
C Coons	Martha	698 Dead
Shryoc	Tenison	699 Dead
do	Griffin	700
do	Charles	701 Ded
do	Abbey	702
	Lucey	703
	Cecilia	704 Dead
S Lows	Ann	705 Dead
J Houston	Perry	706 Excluded March 1839
G Colemans	Lewis	707
Jr Goodwins	Otera	708 Excluded July 1839
M Wilson	Bill	709
Edwin Berry	Marinda	710
James Weatherson	Caty	711 Dead
E Darnabys	Delila	712 Dead 1842
M Coons	Wednesday	713 Dead 1847
Mary D Ellis	Lucinda	714
James Hunts	Johnson	715

R Huletts	Vina	716
A Haleys	Ann	717
Patsy Carvers	Milly	718
J Carter	George	719
R Taylors	Charity	720
do	Hetty	721
J Stones	Sam	722 Dis by letter June 1849
Shryocs	Billy	723 Dead
Lucy Hayes	Nancy	724
A Furgurons	Kitter	725
A Fosters	Cheancy	726 Dead
Jacob Whites	Manda`	727
M Coons	Cassa	728
R Robinsons	Judy	729 August 1 st 1828

	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829
Richd Mitchell	50	62			
James Welch	55	50			
Richd Hulet jun	25				
John Robinson Sen	50	37 ¹ / ₂			
Hezeheah Ellis	50	100			
Robert Hinton	25	37 ¹ / ₂			
Benjamin Hulet	25	37 ¹ / ₂			
Boswell Mitchell	25	37 ¹ / ₂			
Peter Laywell	25	37 ¹ / ₂			
Thomas Jones	50	50			
Robert Collins	50	25			

William Hanback	25	37 ¹ / ₂
James Weathers	50	75
Benjamin Haley	50	75
Middleton Estes	50	
Samuel Curtright		37 ¹ / ₂
Frederick Coons		
Joshua Coons	50	37 ¹ / ₂
Edward Darnaby	50	50
George Procter	25	50
William Jones	25	25 50
Abner Wilson		75
Richd Gausney		
Wiley Brasfield	50	75
Joseph Crim	25	37 ¹ / ₂
John Robinson	25	
Martin Coons	25	50
Francis Long	25	37 ¹ / ₂
Clairbourne Mitchell	25	37 ¹ / ₂
Robinson Hulet	25	37 ¹ / ₂
Elias Crim	50	37 ¹ / ₂
Roland Bush	25	75
Robert Greenen		
Reuben Croswit		
James Dawson	25	
Stephen Hulet	50	37 ¹ / ₂
Wyatt Hulet	25	25
William Hayes	75	75

George Mitchell		25
James Haney		
Richard Hulet	12 ¹ / ₂	37 ¹ / ₂
Richard Janes	25	18 ¹ / ₄
Joseph Hulet		
Silas W Hunt	25	50
James Mars	25	
Ambrose Buford	1.00	75
William Ellis	——	50
Jesse Hulet	25	37 ¹ / ₂
Josiah Bounds		
Jacob Troutman	25	37 ¹ / ₂
Thomas Ellis	50	100
Absalom Adams	25	25
Benjamin Hulet	25	37 ¹ / ₂
Widdon Farie	——	37 ¹ / ₂
Nimrod Hutchcraft	——	37 ¹ / ₂
Edwin Berry	——	37 ¹ / ₂
Mrs Grimes	——	37 ¹ / ₂
Polly Jones	——	37 ¹ / ₂
Polly Coons	——	37 ¹ / ₂
Dickerson Parrish	Ribler	730
Mary Waymans	Sarah	731
Wm Hayes	Edmond	732
Joseph Graves	James	733
Wm Hayes	Hannah	734

Col Rodes	Jenny	735 Rec by L Oct 1838
Beauford Allans	Caty	736 Dead
Thomas Jones'	Nathan	737
Neal McCanns	Darcus	738 Excluded March 47
J P Taylor's	Daniel	739
R McDonalds	Kizziah	740 Dead
Saml Hayes'	Lucy	741 Dead
R T Taylors	woman	742
B Hardestys	Dinah	743
Mrs Whites	Emily	744 Dead
B Hardesty's	Kitty	745
D Shipp's	Lucinda	746
Anthony Gatin's	Jemina	747 Dead
Wm Buckner's	Vilet	748
B E Allen's	Soloman	749
Wm Darnabys	Sally	750
M Coon's	Angeline	751
John Estes	Ann	752 Dead
Mrs P W Graves	Daniel	753
Robinson Hulett's	Daniel	754
Abner Wilson's	Dick	755 Dead
Coleman Bedfords	Hannah	756
Wm Clarks	Charity	757 Excluded Oct 1842
G W Darnaby's	Mariah	758 Excluded June 45
Coleman Bedfords	Richard	759 by letter in 1842
Joseph Carters	Eliza	760
Mary A Foster's	Hannah	761

Jas Stevenson's	Eliza	762
Jas Ingle's	Mariah	763
James Weathers	Dulsena	764
Wm Jones	Nancy	765
John H Jones	Seath	766
&	Stephen	767 Dead
Robertson Whites	Martin	768
Robert Hayes	Nelson	769 Dis by letter 1843
E A Dudley's	Lucy	770 By Letter May 1844
Louis Berry's	Sena	771
Reuben Taylors	Thomas	772
Wm C Prewitts	Sally	773
Polly Grave's	Prose	774 Dead
Jas Weathers	Dafney	775
do	Mary	776
Shryocks	Mariah	777 Dead
A Scotts	Nancy	778 Excluded May 1840
P Mitchells	Mariah	779
P Mitchells	Esther	780 Excluded April 49
Wm Nelson's	Mariah	781
L K Goodwins	Fanny	782
B Hardestys	Mary	783
&	Sarah	784
Wm McCann's	Abbey	785
Joshua Coons	Julia	786
A Scotts	Albert	787 Dead
Thomas T Hayes	Milly	788

H Ellis	Dinah	789
Mrs Trues	Courtney	790
Charles Robinsons	Nathan	791
H Ellis	Sally	792
Mrs Clarks	James	793
Wm Estills	Charity	794
Elizabeth Downtons	Delila	795 Excluded Oct 48
George Downings	Ann	796
Doct Kinnardes	Henry	797
Solomon Lowes	Henry	798
Benj Hardesty's	David	799
Richard Chiles	William	800
do do	Dabney	801
Josy Graves	Fanny	802
J Kinnards	Harriett	803
Robt Carters	Claiborn	804
R Robinson's	Smith	805
D Shipp's	John	806
R Carters	Jim	807
	Michael	808
Jas A Darnaby	Mary	809
George Mitchells	Polly	810
Fielding Crims	Tom	811
Benjamin Graves	Robert	812
A Whites	Agness	813

List of Female Members

Brought forward from page 14 for lack of room

Lucinda Hardesty	487	
Frances Preston	488	Dis by Let June 1850
Emarine Darnaby	489	
Susannah D Haley	490	
Agness Mitchell	491	
Lucinda Haley	492	
Nancy Hardesty	493	
Matilda J Wilson	494	
Mary E Carter	495	
Lutita Parrish	496	
Lucinda Darnaby	497	
Mary E Robinson	498	
Polly Smith	499	
Polly Barbee	500	Dead May 1848
Betsey Dodd	501	Dismissed by L Dec 45
Dorinda Crim	502	
Mary Eliza Crim	503	
Elizabeth True	504	
Nancy Eastin	505	
Lucy Alexander	506	
Elizabeth Harwood	507	By Letter Oct 1845
Mary C Darnaby	508	
Margarett Coons	509	
Mary Weathers	510	
Amanda Weathers	511	
Elizabeth Coons	512	

Martha Coons	513	
Susan Hardesty	514	
Sarah Hardesty	515	
Lucy J Ellis	516	
Susan Crim	517	
Febe True	518	
Mary Haley	519	
Louisa Mitchell	520	
Mary J Bryant	521	Dis by Letter
Mary Downing	522	
Frances Mitchell	523	
Zerilda McDonald	524	
Margarett Martin	525	
Hannah Downing	526	
Mildred Darnaby	527	
Lucy Ellen Robinson	528	
Lucy Dudley	529	By letter Aug 1849
Frances Mary Crim	530	
Sarah Mitchell	531	
Mildred McCann	532	
Sarah Mitchell	533	
Mildred Lyon	534	
Mary Lucy Garnett	535	
Frances Mary Stevens	536	
Sarah Wilson	537	
Sarah Darnaby	538	
Eliza Cole	539	

Jane Scott	540
Sarah Kizzee	541
Mary E True	542
Permelia Wilson	543
Ann Elizabeth Clark	544
Sarah Dawson	545

1802

At a Meeting held at the House of Brother James Welch the 15th day of December 1802 for the purpose laboring To-gether for the peace and happiness of each other after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded, Brother A. Dudley being present, and gave an opening for every Difficulted member to speak freely for their own Satisfaction which was done with much peace and union.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

1803

At a Church Meeting held at the House of Brother Benj. Robinson's the 1st Saturday in January 1803 after praying to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Sister Rebeckah Jones referd from last Meeting came forward and was read and in consequence of her acknowledgments is acquitted.

Brother John White brought in a complaint against himself for being overtaken with Spirituous Liquor for which he with much candour confessed his fault was reproved and continues.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother John Ellis for being Intoxicated with Spirituous Liquor for which Brother Robert Jones is requested to cite him to appear at our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

On Motion made to invite Brother A. Dudley to serve us as a Minister until the Lord shall open our way agreed to. Brethren Benj. Robinson, Joseph Robinson, and Richard Hulet are requested to invite him.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the House of Brother James Welch the 1st Saturday in February 1803 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

From a Motion made last Meeting that this Church recall Brother Ambrose Dudley to take charge of us as heretofore which was accordingly done. Brother A. Dudley agreed to take his seat again among us as Moderator.

A reference from last Meeting respecting Brother John Ellis was examined he failing to give satisfaction is excluded from our communion.

On Motion agreed to appoint our Messengers to attend a Call Meeting held at the great Crossing the third Saturday in April. Accordingly Brethren Benj. Robinson, Joseph Robinson, James Welch, and Richard Mitchel are appointed.

Requested that those Brethren with the Brother Moderator prepare a Letter by March Meeting for Inspection.

On complaint against Mr. N. McCann's George for Intoxicating himself with Spirituous Liquor, swearing and Dancing and he not giving Satisfaction is excluded from our communion.

Our Clerk is directed to give Brother Nelson Smith a Letter of Dismission.

On Motion agreed to go into an Impartial and Tender Examination Individually how we spent our time in known duties to God and one another refered to next Meeting.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on David's-fork the 1st Saturday in March 1803 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed that Brethren William Rash, James Welch, and John Harris be appointed Tenderly to Labor with Brother Lewis Berry in order to shew him his duty in family worship night and Morning and make report next Meeting.

Brother Samuel Mallory brought a complaint against himself for Dancing he acknowledged his fault is admonished and forgiven.

On complaint Lodged against Mr. Charles Webb's Pompy for Threatening putting fire in the Patrolers Houses in Consequence of which Brother Adams is requested to speak to his master for liberty for him to attend our next Meeting to Answer the complaint.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the 1st Saturday in April 1803 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The Brethren appointed from last Meeting to Labour with Brother Lewis Berry respecting keeping the worship of God in his family night and morning made report. The Church voted a Dissatisfaction and agreed to defer Judgement until next Meeting.

The case of Mr. Charles Webb's Pompy refer'd from last Meeting was examined with an additional sin of Drunkenness he failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

Our Clerk is directed to give us a Letter of Dismission to Brother George Shamlen and Frances his wife, also to Brother Jeremiah Northcut and Mary his wife.

Rec'd Sister Barbara Jones by Letter.

Rec'd a Balance of 3 Dollars from the Subscribers of the Meeting house Shed and given into the hands of the Deacons.

Requested that Brethren John Chinn and Abner Wilson serve this Church as Trustees with Brother R. Mitchel.

The Trustees are requested to employ a man to repair the Fence of the Meeting-house lott.

Our Deacons are requested to pay Richard Hulet 6 Dollars for keeping the Meeting house last year and 6 Dollars for to keep it again the present year.

Brethren John Chinn, Wm. Rash, and John Graves are appointed to settle with the Deacons and make report.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1803 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The case respecting Bro. Lewis Berry refer'd from last Meeting was Examined the Church still remaining Dissatisfied, in Consequence Brethren Joseph Robinson, Richard Mitchel and Benj. Robinson are appointed further to Labour with him and make report at next Meeting.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1803. After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The Brethren appointed to Labour with Bro. Lewis Berry respecting family worship reported which gave General Satisfaction.

A referance from April Meeting. Agreed that the Trustees employ a man to repair the Fence of the Meeting house Lot in Consequence of which Bro. John White is employed for 2.5s.

The Brethren request to settle with the Deacons, made report of a Balance of 2.8s.10d.

Agreed that the Trustees pay Brother Richard Mitchel for making and fixing a Gate to the Lot.

On complaint against Brother William Mallory for fighting, and Justifying the same. The Church voted a Dissatisfaction and refer'd Judgement till next Meeting.

On complaint Lodged against Mr. Isaacs Webb's Lyda for fighting and making use of bad Language in Consequence Bro. James Franklin is desired to speak to her Master for Liberty to come to our next Meeting to Answer the complaint.

Our Clerk is directed to give a Letter of Dismission to S. Orenda Bush.

Rec'd into the Church Stock 3.10s.4d and given into the hands of the Deacons.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the 1st Saturday in July 1803 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Brother William Mallory came before the Church, was Examined, he making no confessions is Excluded from our communion.

On complaint against Brother Joseph Robinson's Negro man Ben for Disobedience, running away, and making use of abrupt Language and in Consequence of his refusing to come forward to Answer to the complaints is Excluded from our Communion.

The case of Mr. Isaac Webb's Lyda was taken up and defer'd till next Meeting.

Rec'd into the Church stock 1.16s and given into the hands of the Deacons which amounts the stock to 7.15s.4d.

Brethren A. Dudley, Abner Wilson, and Richard Hulet with our Brother Deacons to prepare a Letter to the Elk-horn Association by our next Meeting for Inspection. Accordingly the Church has made Choice of Brethren B. Robinson, Joseph Robinson, James Welch and Richard Mitchell as Messenger to bear said Letter.

Rec'd Brother Farguson's Harry for Baptism.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Bro. James Davis & wife also to S. Rebeckah Jones.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the 1st Saturday in August 1803 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Mr. Isaac Webb's Lyda defer'd from Last Meeting was Examined she failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

Bro. George Sahmlin's man Jeffery come before the Church with a repentance for his Disobedience to his Master and is again rec'd into Fellowship.

Rec'd into the Church stock 8s.8d and given into the hands of the Deacons which amounts the stock to 8.4s.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the Second Saturday in September 1803 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Receiv'd Bro. John Cusanbary by Letter.

Receiv'd Sister Mary Hunt by Letter.

On Motion agreed to send a Letter to Brother Thomas Graves informing him of Complaints against him for disorderly conduct, of making use of too much strong Drink and of bad Language.

Our Clerk is directed to write a Letter to Brother Graves that he come forward with his Letter to Answer to those complaints.

Brother John Berry is requested to cite his son William Berry to come to our next Meeting in order to Answer to a complaint of not attending Meetings nor giving us his Letter.

On complaint against Mr. Ubank's Billy for falsehood and Deception the matter proven to be facts, he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

Brother John Shopshire brought in a complaint against Brother Stephen Franklin for meddling himself with his family which gave cause of Confusion. Brother S. Franklin stepped forward with an Acknowledgment of such conduct being rong the Church thought proper to reprove and acquit him.

Receiv'd in the Church stock 1.4s.9d which being added to whole stock makes it 9.8s.9d.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1803. After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On complaint against Brother William Davis for saying Sister Shopshire was a Lyar and being too self-confident of the same without giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Sister Tabitha Ratliff.

On complaint Lodg'd against Brethren Stephen, William, and John Rash for neglecting their Stated Meetings for Business in Consequence of which Brother Joseph Kelly is requested to cite said Brethren to appear at our next Meeting to Answer to the Complaint.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1803 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother Benjamin Robinson's man Peter came before the Church respecting exercising his Gift in a publick manner, from a Meeting in September 1802 was reported upon which the Church concludes it best for him to remain as a private member yet using the freedom of singing, praying and conversing with his Brethren without publick appointments.

Our Clerk is directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Sister Nancy Shopshire.

On Motion agreed in future to Meet at Eleven O'Clock to go on Business.
Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December 1803. After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On complaint Lodged against Brother John Gausney for being Intoxicated with Spirituous Liquor, swearing and fighting in Consequence of which Brethren William Rash and Joseph Kelly be requested to talk with him and cite him to appear to our next Meeting to answer to the Complaint.

From a report prevailing of Sister Caty Jones' Drinking too much Spirituous Liquor at a certain publick place the Church saw cause to Examine the Matter and finding that the Sister had given cause for the report the Opinion of the Church is that she be reprov'd and continued.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Bro. Isaac Hendrickson.

Then dismiss A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

1804

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in January 1804. After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother John Gausney refer'd from last Meeting came before the Church for Examination. Brother Gausney stepped forward and acknowledged his faults, the Church in Consequence of it thought it right to reprove said Brother and acquit him.

From a Dissatisfaction of the Business done last Meeting respecting Sister Caty Jones the Church agreed to rehearse the matter and upon a revestication of the same the Opinion of the Church is that she be Excluded from our communion.

Brother Thompson Duval brought in a complaint against himself for being Intoxicated with Spirituous Liquor. He acknowledged his fault for such conduct and was reprov'd and continued.

On Complaint Lodged against Mr. Ubank's Harry for being Drunk frequently he is found Guilty in Consequence of which he is Excluded from our Communion.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Brother Smith's Isaac. The Letter return'd. Also a Letter of Dismission to Sister Gausney, now Riddle.

Rec'd Brother Jonathan Tompkins by Letter.
Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.
Rich'd. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in February 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Brother Thomas Grave's case from September Meeting 1803 was Examined he failing to comply to the request of the Church is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint against Brother William Smith's Isaac for Committing Adultery was Examined he failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

On Complaint against Brother James and John True for the Neglect of duty, in attending our Church Meetings for Business in Consequence Brethren James Parish and Benjamin Haley are requested to cite said Brethren to attend our next Meeting to Answer the complaint.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the House of Brother Henry Coon's the first Saturday in March 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Brother James Randolph & wife.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother Samuel Mallory for Denying the Ordination of Heaven in Contributing to those that Labour in the word and Doctrine the Opinion of the Church is that he be continued till the next Meeting in order that the Brethren may Labour with said Brother.

Also Brother James True be Treated in the same manner for the same sentiment.

On Complaint against Brother John Chinn by Brother Joseph Robinson for Certain Contradictions the Church voted for it's being posponed or refer'd till next Meeting for a Decision.

On Complaint against Brother Thomas Jones' Ruth for Stealing, Lying, Adultery, and running away and no Satisfaction given she is Excluded from our Communion.

On Motion agreed that the Church reconsider her act respecting Contribution the last Meeting by our next Meeting in order to revestigat the Business for the Satisfaction of the whole. In Consequence of which the fryday before be a day of fasting and prayer to God for that purpose.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Friday in April after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother Samuel Mallory was taken up and Examined and from a Dissatisfaction, the Church voted for it to be refer'd to our next Meeting for a Decision.

Also agreed that Brother James True's case be posponed to our next Meeting.

The Church has agreed to revoke her act and consider her communications to her Minister a Church Business.

Our Clerk is directed to give Letters of Dismission to Brother Henry Coon's and wife, also to Sister Patty Sampton.

Brother John Chinn's case was taken up and Examined in his Assertions, is Acquited.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother Thomas Jones' Negro man Cesar for being Intoxicated repeatedly, and not giving Satisfaction in consequence of which he is Excluded from our Communion.

Then Dismist A. Dudley, Mod.

Richard Hulet, Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Brother Richard Mitchell made known his desire of relinquishing his office of deacon.

Brother Samuel Mallory's case refer'd from last Meeting was Examined and for his Acknowledging he did not understand the Question by which he had said things that were rong on the subject in Consequence he is reprov'd and continued.

Brother Joseph Robinson made known to the Church his wish of relinquishing his office as deacon.

In Consequence of a Complaint against the Church for her conduct last Meeting in the case of Brother Chinn, the Matter was taken up and Unanimously agreed that the vote of the Church was wrong and that Brother Chinn was Guilty in Consequence of which Brother Chinn came forward and acknowledged his rong and profest his sorrow for said wrong and continues in Fellowship.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother James Wilson for a number of Contradictions, and making use of Bad Language in Consequence of which Brother William Rash is requested to cite said Brother to appeat at our next Meeting to answer to those complaints.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother John Robinson for Difficulties that had arisen from Trading, in consequence of which the Church agreed to appoint a Committee of six of the Brethren to settle those Difficulties and for that purpose Brethren John Chinn, John Graves, Edward Darnaby, James Parish, Royley Brasfield and Benjamin Haley are appointed and to make report.

Agreed to appoint Brethren Abner Wilson, John Graves, and John Chinn to settle with the Deacons and make report.

Then Dismist James Welch, Mod.

Richard Hulet, Clk,

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The Committee appointed to settle the Difficulties respecting Brother John Robinson reported Satisfaction.

The Brethren appointed to settle with the Deacons reported and found a balance of 1.3s.8d.

The case of Brother James True refer'd from last Meeting was taken up and Examined and in Consequence of his being willing to Conform to the rule and order of the Church he is continued.

The case of Brother James Wilson from last Meeting was Examined and for refusing to come to answer and no Satisfaction given is Excluded from our Communion.

Our Clerk is Directed to write a Letter to the Indian Creek Church inclosed in the Letter Brother James Davis Lodged with this Church respecting the Conduct of Sister R. Jones, in order that it may be settled among themselves.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Brother John True a Letter of Dismission.

On Complaint against Brother Samuel Mallory for certain Contradictions respecting the support of the Gospel the Church voted him Guilty but thought it best to wait for a Decision of the Business till next Meeting.

Rec'd into the Church's stock 2.19s.2d which being added to the Balance amounts to 4.2s.8d and given into the hands of the Deacons.

Our Clerk is Directed to writer a Letter of Dismission for William Rash, Eliz. Rash, John Rash, Joseph Kelley, Eliz. Kelly, John Gausney, Caty Gausney, Thos. Constant, James Franklin and Rhoda Franklin, for the purpose of constitution.

Then Dismist Benjamin Robinson, Mod.

Richard Hulet, Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother Samuel Mallory again being taken up and Examined and in Consequence of his Acknowledgment of his Conduct is reprovved and Acquited.

Our Clerk is directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Sister Nancy Gausney also Sister Nancy Wilson.

On Complaint Lodged against Mr. How's Jack formerly the property of Bro. John Berry's for Threatening to shoot one of the patrolers for Correcting his wife Brother John Bridges is requested to cite him to appear at our next meeting to answer Complaint.

Received Brother Farguson's Harry by Examination.

Agreed that the Church make choice of her Messengers to bear the Letter to the Elkhorn Association. Accordingly Brethren Benjamin Robinson, James Welch,

John Graves and Abner Wilson are Chosen and that they prepare the Letter by our next Meeting for the purpose of Inspection.

Received into the Church stock 9s.6d which being added to the 4.2s.8d makes the sum 5.2s.2d.

Then Dismist Benj. Robinson, Mod.

Richard Hulet, Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother Samuel Mallory for saying he wished not to continue a Member any longer in the Church and for an Obstinate refusing to come forward to Answer the complaints, in consequence of which, is Excluded from our Communion.

The Brethren Appointed to prepare the Letter for Inspection was read and approv'd.

On Motion agreed to refer an Investigation of the Entry respecting Brother James True from March Meeting 1804 until next Meeting.

The case of Mr. How's Jack refer'd from last Meeting was taken up and Examined, he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother Mr. Charles Webb's Also for committing Adultery, disobedience, and Lying, she not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

From a Complaint of the Manority being under Difficulty, the Church agrees for their peace and happiness to call upon her Sister Churches for help in order to relieve them. Accordingly, McConnells run, N. Elkhorn, Mount Sterlin,

Hillborough Churches are call'd upon for that purpose, to meet the Wednesday before the first Saturday in October at this place and that our Clerk write a Letter to each Church.

Received into the Church Stock 9 / 9 which added to the 5.2s.2d makes the sum 5.11s.11d and given to the deacons.

Then Dismist John Graves, Mod.

Richard Hulet, Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the Second Saturday in September 1804. After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Brother James True for aiding and assisting in a Barbacue and being on the ground, and a frequent neglect of attending Church Meeting, in Consequence Brethren James Parish and Welsh be requested to see him and cite him to appear at our next Meeting to Answer the Complaints.

On Complaint against Brother Richard Gausney for going to a Barbacue and partaking in the company in eating and Drinking. The Brother acknowledged his wrong and confessed sorrow for such conduct in consequence of which the Church reproved him and he is continued.

On Complaint against Brother Benjamin Robinson Junior for going to a Barbacue in Consequence of which Brethren Richard Mitchell and John Robinson be appointed to cite said Brother to appear at our next meeting to Answer the complaint.

On Complaint against Sister Lucy Robinson from her own request of having her name taken from the Church book in an illegal manner and not attending her Appointed Meetings, for which Brethren James Welch and Benj. Haley be appointed to cite said Sister to come to our next Meeting to Answer the Complaints.

On Motion agreed to attend to the referance respecting an Entry relative to Brother James True, it being taken up and reconsidered and casted out.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother Fredrick for not attending Church Meetings, Brother Reuben Adams be requested to cite him to appear at our next Meeting to answer the Complaints.

On Complaint against Brother J. Brittanham for a neglect of Meetings Brother James Parish cite him to our next Meeting to Answer the complaint.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the second Saturday in October 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother James True refer'd from last Meeting being taken up and Examined he failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

Also the Case of Brother Benjamin Robinson Junior refer'd was taken up and Examined he failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

The case of Sister Lucy Robinson was Examined and Dismist.

Also Brother G. Brittenham's case was Examined and in Consequence of his Acknowledgments is acquitted.

Agreed to proceed to the Nomination of some of our Brethren to serve in the Office of Deacon as the Church is wanting Two in Consequence Brethren Richard Mitchell, Abner Wilson, Joseph Robinson and John Graves are Nominated.

[no designation of moderator or clerk]

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on David's-fork the first Saturday in November 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

A referance from last Meeting respecting Deacons being taken up and agreed to postpone the whole Business for a more convenient Opportunity as the Church sees cause.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Sister Setha Pane a Letter of Dismission.

Received into the Church stock 3/ and given the Deacons which being added amounts the whole stock to 5.14.11 .

On Complaint against Brother G. Brittenham for being Intoxicated and making use of Bad

Language and other things in Consequence Bro. James Parish is requested to cite him to appear at our next Meeting to Answer Complaints.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on David's-fork the first Saturday in December 1804 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother G. Brittenham refer'd from last Meeting was taken up and Examined and in Consequence of his not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

Brother Benj. Haley's Jude came forward (which being an Excommunication) with an Acknowledgment of her past conduct. The Church being Satisfied in Consequence of which she is again received in Fellowship.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Letter of Dismission to Sister S. Campher,
John Chinn and Sister Chinn.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

1805

At a Church Meeting held at Brother Benjamin Robinson's the first Saturday
in January 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Complaint Lodged against Mr. Jane's Man Bryant for being Intoxicated
and offering to fight and falsehood in Consequence on which Brethren James
Welch and Burbage is Appointed to cite him to appear to our next Meeting to
answer the Complaint.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Letters of Dismission to Brother William
Duval and his wife.

On Complaint against Bro. John Gausney for Drinking too much at Sundry
times the Church Deeming it Disorderly walking, in Consequence he is Excluded
from our communion.

On Complaint Lodg'd against Mr. Troutman's man, Tobe, for Drinking too
much and offering to wager a Dollar for a fight, and other Irregular conduct, in
Consequence Brethren Benjamin Schooler and Richard Hulet be appointed to see
him and converse with him, and request his Master for Liberty to our next Meeting
to answer the Complaints.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Brother John Estes' the first Saturday in February 1805 After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The Case of Mr. Jane's Bryant refer'd from last Meeting being taken up and Examined the Opinion of the Church is that it be posponed till our next Meeting for better Information.

The Case of Mr. Troutman's man, Tobe, refer'd from last Meeting being taken up and Examined he not giving Satisfaction in Consequence of which he is Excluded from our communion.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Brother James Welches the first Saturday in March 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The Case of Mr. Jane's Bryant rafered from last Meeting be Examined and in Consequence of which he is Excluded from our communion.

In Consequence of Difficulties in the Church against Brother John Chinn respecting taking Dispositions and in the Court Martial in Consequence of which our Clerk is Directed to write Brother Chinn on the Subject of the Letter entrusted in the hands of Brother A. Wilson and John Estes for Conveyance in order that he attend our next Meeting to Answer these Difficulties.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Brother Joseph Robinson, his wife, and his girl Milley.

Also to Brother Richard Mitchell and wife.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The Case of Brother Chinn from last Meeting Brother Chinn failing to Attend the call of the Church and informing that he has given up his Letter to the Church at Syllas in consequence of which Brother Edward Darnaby, A. Wilson, A. Adams, H. Ellis be appointed to attend the next Syllas Meeting to lay in their Complaint.

On Complaint Lodg'd against Brother Thomas Ellis' woman Mary for Theft and falsehood, in Consequence of which Bro. T. Ellis cite said woman to Appear at our next Meeting to Answer the Complaints.

On Complaint against N. McMann's man Soloman for Theft and falsehood, and in Consequence of his not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from the Fellowship of the Church.

On Complaint against Mr. Rodes' woman Patty for the sin of Adultery she not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from the Fellowship of the Church.

On Complaint against Mr. Blanton's man Peter for Theft and lying he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Fellowship.

On Complaint against Brethren Elijah and John Cusanbary for aiding in the Marriage of John Shropshire and upon Examination of the Business the Church voted them guilty of a wrong in Consequence of which it be laid over for next Meeting for Judgement.

On Motion agreed to appoint Brethren James Welch and Stroder Jones to set the Tunes in worship of God.

Our Clerk is directed to give Letters of Dismission to Bro. William Estes wife and Daughter Sally and his old woman Sarah.

Also to Mr. Webb's Tom.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The Brethren Appointed to lay in a Complaint at Syllas Meeting against Brother Chinn reported a Satisfaction.

The Case of Brother Thomas Ellis' Mary being taken up and Examined and in Consequence of her not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from the Fellowship of the Church.

The Case of Brother Elijah Cusanbary from last Meeting was taken up and Examined, he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Fellowship.

Also the Case of Brother John Cusanbary being taken up and in Consequence of his giving Satisfaction is acquitted.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother Stephen Franklin & his wife for Quarreling and fighting, and Drinking too much also reproaching the Preacher in Consequence of which Brethren James Welch and Abner Wilson be appointed to cite the Brother and Sister to appear at our next meeting to Answer the Complaint.

Our Deacons are requested to pay Brother Hulet six Dollars for keeping the Meeting-house the last year, and that he keep it the present year the same.

Received Brother Levi Robins by Letter.

Received Sally Montague by Letter.

Received Elizabeth Bernard by Letter.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother Stephen Franklin from last meeting was taken up and Examined the Church voted him guilty but upon his acknowledgments of such wrongs the Opinion of the Church is that he be reprov'd and continued. Also upon the candid confession of Sister Betty Franklin she is acquitted.

On Motion agreed that Brethren Edward Darnaby, and John Graves be appointed to settle with our deacons, and report at our next Meeting. Requested that the Brethren come prepared our next Meeting to Increase our Church Stock.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother Reuben Adams for the neglect of his Church Meetings in Consequence of which Brethren Benjamin Robinson and A. Wilson are requested to see him and cite him to our next Meeting to Answer the complaint.

Brother Dennis Lary came forward with a Complaint against himself for being Intoxicated and professed much Sorrow for such conduct in Consequence he is Acquited.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Agreeable to the Appointment the Brethren settled with the Deacons and reported of a Balance of 1 pound in their hands.

The case of Brother Reuben Adams from the last Meeting was taken up and Examined and upon his confession the Church agrees to Admonish the Brother and Acquit him.

On Complaint against Brother H. Ellis' man Phill for Theft and falsehood the facts proven in Consequence he is Excluded from our Fellowship.

Increased the Church Stock 2.19.6 which added to the balance make the sum 3.19.6.

Brother Joseph Robinson's Milly brought in a Complaint against Mr. Whites Frank and his wife for Slanderous speaking but upon Confession of them they are reprovved and continued.

Requested that Brother John Bridges and Ary Smith see Sister Grimes on account of her neglect of our stated Meetings and that she come to our next Meeting and relate the cause.

Agreed to Appoint our Messengers to bear our Letter to the Elkhorn Association Accordingly Brethren Benjamin Robinson, James Welch, Abner Wilson and John Graves are Chosen.

Agreed that Brother Dudley with the Messengers and Clerk prepare the Letter for that purpose and that it be read at next meeting for Inspection.

Then Dismist James Welch Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

Sister Grimes came before the Church and professed sorrow for her neglect of duty, with a promise of Trying to do better in future in Consequence of which the Church acquits her.

The Brethren appointed to prepare the Letter, presented the same, which was read and approved.

Received Brother William George by Letter.

Brother William Cusanbary came before the Church with an acknowledgement for being again overtaken with strong Drink but in Consequence of his professing much Sorrow for his conduct with a promise of using no more whili_____ (except in a Medicinal way) in Consequence of which he is reprovved and continues.

Received into the Church stock 1.17s which added to 3.19s.6d in hand makes 5.16s.6d.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeding to Business as follows.

Our Motion agreed that Brethren John Bridges and William Northcut see Sister Nancy Mallory and converse with her on account of her neglect of our Stated Meetings, and report at our next Meeting.

Received into the Church stock 11s.3d which being added to the 5.16.6 make 6.7s.9d.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the Second Saturday in October 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The Brethren appointed to see Sister Nancy Mallory reported a willingness in the Sister to attend her Meetings but is prevented by her husband.

On Complaint against Brother Shamlin's man Jeffery & woman Letty for evil Speaking and other base conduct accordingly a Committee of four or five members be Appointed to withdraw and Examine the Business and report and in Consequence of the report the woman is Excluded from our Fellowship and the man reprov'd and continues.

Received into the Church stock 6 /9 which being added to the 6.7s.9d make the whole amount 6.14s.6d.

Agreed that a Committee of eight of our Brethren meet next Friday night at Brother Richard Hulet's in order to revestigat the Business between Brother Joseph Robinson's Milley and Mr. White's Frank accordingly Brethren A. Dudley, E. Darnaby, A. Wilson, B. Robinson, J. Welch, J. Graves, J. Bridges & Richard Hulet are appointed for that purpose and report at our next Meeting.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork The first Saturday in November 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The committee appointed to Superintend the Business between Bro. J. Robinson's Milley and Mr. J. White's Frank (reported). Mr. White forbade his man's coming in consequence Brother E. Darnaby & J. Graves see Mr. White and know of him in writing his mind in future respecting his man Frank attending the call of this Church, and present same at our next Meeting.

On Complaint against Bro. Steven Franklin for Threatening to whip a man and professing sorrow for his conduct, and the day following repeating his Threats to B.T. Duval in Consequence of which he is Excluded from our Communion as a Disorderly walker.

Our Clerk is directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Sister Betty Franklin and her Daughter Polly. Also to Sister Polly Gray.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December 1805 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The Brethren appointed to see Mr. White, reported and presented his Letter which was read and Approved.

The matter again being taken up respecting Frank & Tillis, and Examined and in Consequence of their not giving Satisfaction they are Excluded from our communion.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Sister Patty Tompkins.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the House of Bro. John Estes the first Saturday in January 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

On Complaint against Brother Benjamin Robinsons Winny for Contradictions with Bro. Joseph Robinsons Milley being proven But in Consequence of her Acknowledgment she Admonished and continues.

On Motion agreed to appoint a Committee of three Members to search for the Bond that contains the Obligation of right for the Lott of Land at Davids-fork Meeting-house and lay off said Lott agreeable to the Bond and report at our next Meeting. Accordingly Brethren B. Robinson, A. Wilson & James Welch are Appointed for that purpose.

On Motion agreed again to take up the Business of contributing to our Minister Accordingly those that were ready came forward and put in 40 Dollars.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Brother Benjamin Robinsons the first Saturday in February 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

Agreeable to the report of the committee respecting the Lott of Land at Davids-fork Meeting-house the Church appoints Brethren John Graves & Abner Wilson to see White and Obtain an Obligation of right to said Lott and report at our next Meeting.

On Motion agreed that the Male Members of this Church Post and rail the Lott about Davids-fork Meeting-house and that Edward Darnaby and John Graves see the rails about said Lott and appropriate the same to furnish the Gates, Racks & Blocks and that Brethren B. Robinson and A. Wilson form the plan or give the Pattern for the work and that the work be done by the last Monday in this Month.

Those that were not ready last Meeting came forward and put down five & half dollars for our minister.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. James Welches the first Saturday in March 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Bro. George Allen a Letter of Dismission.

Members who was not ready last Meeting put down five Dollars & three Quarters which make the whole sum Fifty one Dollars & one Quarter to the preacher.

The Brethren appointed to sell the rails, reported Three & half Dollars.

Agreed that Fifteen Dollars be given for the purpose of making Gates and Racks.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

Agreed that Brother John Graves with Brother Wilson serve this Church as a Trustee.

Rec'd five Dollars and a half for the use of the Church and given to the deacons.

Our Deacons are Directed to pay Brother Thomas Ellis six Dollars & a third.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

Rec'd Brother Richard Mitchell and his wife Nancy by Letter.

On Complaint against Brother Fargusons man Harry for concealing what the Church supposed to be the Truth, and after confessing it, and then Denying it, in Consequence of which Brethren John Estes & R. Hulet cite him to appear at our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

Our Deacons are directed to pay Bro. Hulet six Dollars for keeping the Meeting house the last year.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Brother Farguson's man Harry came before the Church and after full Investigation of the Matter the Church appear'd still willing to Bear with him.

Requested that the Brethren come prepared next Meeting to increase the Church Stock and that Brethren James Parrish & John Graves settle with the Deacons and report.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

Agreeable to the order of the Church Brother John Graves Settled with our Deacons and found a balance of 8s.6d in their hands.

Agreeable to the request of the Church the Brethren who was ready put down 2.14.3 into the Stock which being added to the Balance make 3.2.9 and given to the Deacons.

Bro. Benjamin Haley brought in a Complaint against his woman Jude for fighting and other Irregular conduct in consequence of which Bro. Peter Laywell cite her to appear at our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

On Complaint Mr. McCrary's man Sam Also Mr. T. Goodlow's woman Anne for Quarreling an making use of bad Language in Consequence of which Brother W Schooler cite them to appear at our next Meeting to answer to the complaint.

On Motion agreed to appoint a Committee of some of the Brethren to write a Letter to our next Association and present the same as our next Meeting for Inspection. Accordingly Brethren A. Dudley, Benjamin Robinson, James Welch and Richard Hulet are appointed for that purpose.

Rec'd Bro. James Patterson by Letter.

On Complaint against Bro. Jonathan Tompkins for writing a Letter of Citation of Scriptures which goes to Criminate a Brother & Sister as false witnesses he failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother B. Haley's woman Jude referred from last Meeting was taken up and Examined and in Consequence of her refusing to hear the Church she is Excluded from our communion.

The case also of Mr. McCrary's man Sam and Mr. Goodlow's woman Anne was taken up and Examined but in Consequence of their Acknowledgment they are Acquitted.

Reported by Brother A. Smith & Sister Barbary Jones of Sister Grimes having a Little one born unlawfully in Consequence of which she is Excluded from our Communion.

Brother A. Wilson Lodged a Complaint against Brother John Cusanbary of Departing from the Truth he failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

Received Sister Patty Lampton by Letter.

Received into the Church stock 2.14.8 and given into the hands of the Deacons which being added to the remaining Stock make 5.17.5.

Agreeable to the order of the Church, the Committee met at Bro. Hulet's and Drew their Letter which was read and Approved.

On complaint Lodged against Sister Goodlow and Daughter Nancy for the neglect of Church Meetings, Brother H. Terrell is desired to see them and in Friendship converse with them on the subject and request them to come our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

Brother Horton Schooler is desired to see Sister Bryan upon the same Occasion and cite her to appear to our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

Agreed to appoint our Messengers to bear our Letter to the Elk-horn Association accordingly Brethren Benjamin Robinson, James Welch, Abner Wilson and John Graves are Chosen.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Sister Goodlow and daughter refer'd from last meeting being taken up and Examined but in Consequence of their being Hindered from attending the Church still wishes to wait upon them till our next Meeting and that Brethren T. Ellis & H. Terrell converse with them and desire them to come to the next Meeting.

Sister Bryan's case being taken up and refer'd from a Hinderance of her not attending.

On Motion agreed that the Brother Deacons pay Bro. Wilson 4 / 6 for having the Bond recorded respecting the meeting house Lott.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Letters of Dismission to Mr. Hubank's Bob, Edmund, Jude, and Grace.

Sister Betsy Goodlow has obtained a Letter.

Received into the Church stock 6/ which is added to the 5.17.5 make 6.3.5.

On Complaint Lodged against Bro. B. Robinson's man Manuel for taking a pair of Stockings from Bryan's Meeting-house and endeavour'd to make a Joke of it, in Consequence he is Excluded from our communion.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Sister Goodlow and Daughter again being taken up and talked upon but in Consequence of a Second Set of Hinderance the Opinion of the Church is still to wait for a Decision and that Bro. Terrell again see them.

Sister Bryan's case was read and in Consequence of her condescension the Church has past her case with Silence.

On Complaint against Bro. Haley's man Harry for the sin of Drunkenness but in Consequence of his acknowledgments he is acquitted.

Received into the Church Stock 1/6 which added to the former make the whole sum 6.5— and the Business closed for the present year.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Sister Goodlow again taken up but in Consequence of her Difficulty of getting to meeting when she pleases, the Church bears with her.

The case of her Daughter Nancy Goodlow being called for but in
Consequence of her being Difficulted with some of the Members as she plead was
the cause of her Absence, the Opinion of the Church is to wait for Judgement.

From a request of the Church at Bryans for us to alter our Stated Meetings in
order to accommodate them with a Second Meeting in the Month. The Church
proposes to wait till next Meeting to give an Answer.

Then Dismist A. Dudley Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December
1806 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Sister Nancy Goodlow call'd for and refur'd till next meeting and
that Bro. John Graves cite her to appear.

The Answer the Church gives is not to alter her Stated Meetings.

Then Dismist John Graves Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the House of Brother James Welch the first Saturday
in January 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Complaint Lodged against Bro. Boswell Mitchel for being intoxicated
with Spirituous Liqour and he not present the Church move that he be requested to
attend our next Meeting to Answer the complaint and that Bro. Hulet see him on
the Occasion.

The case of Sister Nancy Goodlow was again talked upon but in
Consequence of her not giving Satisfaction she is Excluded.

Then Dismist James Welch Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Brother Benjamin Robinsons the first Saturday in February 1807 after prayer to God proceeded to Business.

Brother Boswell Mitchell's case from Last Meeting being taken up an Examined an in Consequence of his Acknowledgments he is acquitted.

Brother Dennis Lary come forward with a Complaint against himself of being intoxicated But through his great concession, although it had been the third time the Church thought proper to reprove him and still bear.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Reuben Adams a Letter of Dismission.

Also to Bro. William Gausney.

Agreeable to the request of one of our Trustees for help, being alone. The Church made choice of Bro. Absalom Adams for that purpose.

Then Dismist J. Graves Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in March 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Clerk is directed to give Brother William George a Letter of Dismission.

The Church Directs our Deacons to pay Bro. Wilson 10/6 for getting Locks Staples and putting them to the Gates of the Meeting-house Lott.

Bro. James Stevens and wife request a Letter of Dismission which is
Granted.

Our Clerk is Directed also to give S. Obedience and Phebe Barnet a Letter of
Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Graves Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first
Saturday in April 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed that Brethren Benjamin Schooler and William Jones see
Sister Sally Farguson respecting for Omission of Duty in Moving her residence
without Applying to the Church for Dismission and report at our next meeting.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first
Saturday in May 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Sister Sally Farguson a Letter of Dismission.

On Motion agreed that our Deacons pay Brother Hulet six Dollars for his
service the Last year in keeping the Meeting-house and that he keep it the present
year for the same.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first
Saturday in June 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed Individually to Examine the revision of the Confession of Faith in order to give a Judgement respecting the same either in choosing or refusing next Meeting.

On complaint Lodged against Brother Charles Robinson for being at a Dance and not seeing any evil in it the Church voted, and voted him guilty of a wrong, but for patience sake pospones the decision of the Business till next Meeting.

Also Brother Boswell Mitchell for the same Specie of conduct but he not being present the Church thought proper to appoint Brethren Abner Wilson and Absalom Adams to see the young Brethren and in Friendship converse with him, and request him to come forward and Answer the complaint.

Then Dismist Benjamin Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

From a refurrence last Meeting respecting the revised confession of Faith was taken up and conversed on, and Unanimously cast out.

The case of Bro. Charles Robinson and Boswell Mitchell being taken up and Examined and in Consequence on their confession to the wrong they are Admonished and Acquited.

On Motion agreed to appoint our Messengers to bear our Letter to the next Association accordingly Brethren Abner Wilson, Benjamin Robinson, James Welch and Edward Darnaby are chosen for that purpose.

Agreed that those Brethren meet at Bro. Hulets to prepare the same for the Inspection of the Church next Meeting.

From a request of Town-fork Church for help the 28th of this instant. The Church appointed Brethren Abner Wilson, Benjamin Robinson, James Welch and Edward Darnaby for that purpose.

Then Dismist John Graves Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

A Letter being presented and read, and approved.

On Motion agreed in love and Friendship to request Sister Lucy Robinson and Fanny Leach to come to our next Meeting in order that they may know something of the cause of their Absence, and that Brethren Richard Mitchell and John White see them on the Occasion and report at our next Meeting.

Brother James Parish also is requested to see Sister Nancy True and know of her absence and report.

Also Bro. William Jones is desired to see Sister Franky Cusanbary to know the cause of her absence and report.

Then Dismist Brother Hunt Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Sister Lucy Robinson was taken up and Examined but by reason of it's being out of her power to attend the Church wishes still to wait with her till next Meeting.

Brother Richard Mitchell also is requested again to see Sister Fanny Leach and cite her to our next Meeting.

It is also requested to Brother Parish again tell Sister Nancy True to attend our next Meeting.

From an acknowledgment of Sister Franky Cusanbary respecting the duty of Members attending their appointed Meetings, the Church acquits her.

On Complaint against Mr. Isaac Wells man Jacob for Threatening to kill his Fellow Servant, for which the Church requests Bro. B. Schooler see him and cite him to our next Meeting to answer the Complaint by the Liberty of his Master.

Our Clerk is directed to give Bro. John Berry and wife a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1807 after prayer proceeded to Business.

From it not being convenient for Sister Lucy Robinson to attend the Meeting today her case is still laid over till next Meeting.

Also Sister Leaches case be refurd to next Meeting for examination and Bro. Mitchell still wait on her.

Sister True came forward and acknowledged it a duty of Members to attend their Stated Meetings in Consequence the Church acquits her.

The case of Mr. Webb's man Jacob being called for and when examined and no Satisfaction had he is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint against Bro. Benjamin Robinson's man Peter for making use of Expression of a Slanderous nature against Brother Dudley. But by reason of one of the evidences not being present the Church refers it till next Meeting for examination when present.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1807 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Sister Lucy Robinson's case call'd for and Examined she still disobeying the call of the Church in consequence of which she is Excluded from our communion.

The case of Sister Fanny Leach was called for but she being ill the Church is willing to wait with the Sister will next Meeting and Bro. Haley see her and tell her to come.

The case of Bro. Robinson's man Peter was taken up and refer'd till next Meeting and that Bro. Darnaby see the Evidence and request him to come on the Occasion if possible.

Received Bro. William Duval and wife Lucy by Letter.

[No moderator or Clerk noted]

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December 1807 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Bro. Haley stepped forward and reported a Satisfactory account respecting the conversation of Sister Leach for which reason the Church acquits her.

From the request of the Church for a Settlement with the Deacons accordingly Brethren John Graves & Richard Hulet are appointed for that purpose, and report our next Meeting.

The case of Bro. B. Robinson's man Peter was called for and Examined but he failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

From a request of the Otter Creek Church for helps the Wednesday after Christmas at Bro. Thomas Shearer's in Madison County, the Church has according to the request appointed Brethren B. Robinson, James Welsh and Abner Wilson for that purpose.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the house of Bro. James Welch's the first Saturday in January 1808 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Received by Letter the following Brethren, Bro. George Boswell, Robert Pruitt also sister Elizabeth Noe.

Bro. John Graves reported of 1.4.2 the Church is due the Deacons.

Received Bro. Joseph Allen and Sarah his wife by Letter.

Received into the Church stock 2.18.3 but when paying off the Deacons the balance is 1.14.1 now in their hands.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.
R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the House of Bro. Thomas Ellis the first Saturday in February 1808 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Received Bro. Robert R. Hunt a Minister of the gospel and his wife Polley by Letter.

Receiv'd Bro. John Coons by Letter.

Received into the Church stock 2.2.6 which added make 3.16.7 and given to the Deacons.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.
R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in March 1808 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed only to read the Covenant Occasionally, or at the request of any Member that desires it.

Received into the Church stock 13/6 which being added make 4.10.1 and given to the Deacons.

The Church is Directed to give Sister Nancy Estes a letter of Dismission.
Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.
R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting- house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1808 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Brother Boon Lectured from the word of God. My heart's desire and prayer to God is that Israel might be saved.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1808 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Bro. William Cusanbary came forward with a Complaint against himself for being again overtaken with Spirituous Liquor and from an Impartial Examination the Church voted him Guilty in such a Manner it could not be Born with, in Consequence he is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint Lodged against Bro. Jonathan Parish for his not attending the Stated Meetings and for a Desire of being our of society in Consequence of which Brethren Benjamin Robinson and James Welch is appointed to see him and request him to come to our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

By the request of the Church Brother James Parish is appointed to see Bro. George Terrell to know of him his reasons of his not attending his Meetings.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1808 After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. Jonathan Parish being called for and Examined but in Consequence of his not obeying the request of the Church he is Excluded from our communion.

The case of Bro. George Terrell was Examined but by reason of his being call'd upon as an Evidence elsewhere the Church agrees to wait and that Bro. Parish cite him to appear our next Meeting to answer the Complaint.

On Motion agreed that Brother John Bridges see Sister Farguson and know her reasons for retaining her Letter given by this Church as she has now return'd in the Bounds of the Church again and requested her in name of the Church to attend the next Meeting.

Received Mr. Phill Johnston's woman Caty for Baptism.

The Church requests Brothers Benjamin Robinson and Richard Mitchell to see Sister Betty Franklin and Polly her Daughter in order to know something of their reasons for keeping back their Letter given the Church as they have again return'd to live in the neighborhood also to request them to come to the next Meeting.

On Motion agreed that Brethren John Graves and Richard Hulet settle with the Deacons and report at next Meeting.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1808 after to God proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Bro. George Terrell being call'd for but in Consequence of its being not Convenient for him to attend this Meeting the Church wishes still to wait, as Brethren James Parish and James Weathers see him and converse with him an Desire him to come to our next Meeting.

From the report of Brother Bridges of Sister Farguson's wishing to come to Meeting according to the request of the Church but as it appears out of her power the Church is willing to wait upon the Sister till next Meeting and that Bro. Bridges see her again.

The case also of Sister Betty Franklin and Daughter Polly being taken up and Examined but from a loving request of the Sisters for a patient waiting will next Meeting the Church grants the request.

The Brethren appointed to settle with the Deacons reported of a balance of 1.0.4.

On Motion agreed to appoint our Messengers to bear our Letter to the next Association accordingly Brethren Robert R. Hunt, Benjamin Robinson, Abner Wilson and James Welch are chosen.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Patty Lampton a Letter of Dismission.

On Motion agreed to take into consideration the Solution given the last Association to the second Query from North Fork and on comparing that Solution with the Constitution of the Association the Church is of the Opinion it is unconstitutional.

Received into the Church stock 1.1.6 which being added to the balance make 2.1.10 and given to the Deacons.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1808 after prayer to God for Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. George Terrell being call'd for and Examined but in Consequence of the Brother's acknowledging it a duty to attend and fill his seat of Church meeting days the Church acquits him.

The case of Sister Betty Franklin and Polly her Daughter refur'd till next Meeting, also Sister Farguson.

Received into the Church stock 1.3.9 which added to 2.1.10 make 3.5.7 and given to the Deacons.

Agreeable to order the Brethren appointed met at Bro. Hulet's and prepared a Letter, which was read and approved.

On Complaint against Bro. Charles Robinson for being at a Barbacue and Dancing, and wishing to be out of Society, and he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint against Mr. McCrary's man Sam & Mr. Goodlow's woman Anne for Quarrelling and fighting and contradicting each other and not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

Bro. John Estes being publickly charged with the act of Sodomy, and he not going forward to Exonerate himself from Said Charge in Consequence he is Excluded from our communion.

From a paper handed to the Church by Sister Sally Cusanbary which contain'd an Accusation against Bro. David Wilson for some unlawfulness the Bro. denying the Charge, and the Church not able to know the Guilty from the Innocent for want of evidence, they are both Excluded from our communion.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1808 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Sister Betty Franklin and her Daughter Polly being taken up and Examined and from the Sisters expressing their Anxiety of giving up, or returning their Letters again in Consequence the Sisters is again considered as members in Fellowship with us.

Also Sister Farguson is considered in like manner.

Rec'd into the Church stock 14/3 which being added make 3.19.10.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1808 after prayer to God proceeded to Business.

Received Sister Patty Hulet and Lucy Stewart by Letter.

Received Sister Heziah Boon from Information, that she received a Letter from the Church call'd the King George, in full Fellowship.

Received William Boon for Baptism.

Our Clerk is directed to give Sister Polly Cusanbary a Letter of Dismission.

Received into the Church Stock and being added make 5.6.10.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1808 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Brother Benjamin Robinson's man Peter came forward with an acknowledgment for his faults for which the Church thought proper to restore him again to Fellowship.

Our Clerk is directed to give Sister Betsey Barnet a letter of Dismission.
Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.
R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December 1808 after prayer proceeded to Business.

On complaint against Brother Shamlin's man Jeffery for running away and Lying, in Consequence of which Brethren John Bridges and William Jones are requested to cite said member by the leave of his Master to appear to our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

Received Bro. Hezekiah Ellis' man Phill again into Fellowship from his confession.

The Church on Davids-fork having moved for a plan to take place in order bring about an Unanimity or oneness, between this Church and our Sister Church at Bryan's and after Investigation of the Business of the Church voted that it be postponed till next Meeting for the Consideration of the Body. Accordingly Brethren R. Hunt, Abner Wilson and William Boon are appointed to Carry Tidings to our Sister Church what we have in Consideration.

Then Dismist R. Hunt Mod.
R. Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Brother Benjamin Robinson's the first Saturday in January 1809 after prayer proceeded to Business.

A reference from last Meeting respecting Bro. Shamlins man Jeffery being Examined but from Consideration of his Acknowledgment with a promise of being more on his guard in future the Church reproveth and Acquits him.

The Motion from last Meeting respecting Friendship, Fellowship and peace, that it might Exist between the Two Churches and upon an Impartial Investigation of the Subject, the Church Unanimously voted to open the door of Liberty for the Members of our Sister Church if grieved with any of our Members to take them under dealing, and if Satisfaction not gained to take them before the Church in Gospel order and their Complaint shall be heard.

On Complaint against Brother Moses Shopshire for going to a place appointed for fighting, and fighting, and Threatening again to fight for which the Church voted him guilty, for which he is Excluded from our Fellowship.

[No moderator or Clerk noted]

At a Church Meeting held at Bro. Abner Wilson's the first Saturday in February 1809 after prayer proceeded to Business.

From a request of Bro. Pitman for Council in what way to proceed in order for the reception of his Letter as a member previously objected. The advice of the Church is for the member objecting meet Bro. Pitman and try to settle their Difficulties between themselves or by a Committee and then hand in his Letter.

Our Clerk is directed to give Old Sister Estes a Letter of Dismission. Also Bro. Middleton Estes and wife a Letter.

Then Dismist James Welch Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in March 1809 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Received Bro. James Pittman by Letter.

In Consequence of existing Difficulties between Brethren John Shopshire and Middleton Estes the Church appoints Brethren James Welch, Abner Wilson & Richard Hulet with Church power to recall the said Estes' Letter, if no Satisfaction had.

From a Circulating report respecting the conduct of Bro. Samuel Cutwright as a Riot that happened between his Sons, and one of his neighbors Bro. Cutwright gave the Church a True Statement of his proceedings with some acknowledgments therefore he is Admonished and acquitted.

Then Dismist Joshua Rucker Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1809 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The Brethren appointed to settle the Difficulties between Brethren John Shopshire & Middleton Estes, reported Satisfaction.

Then Dismist Benjamin Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1809 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Then Dismist Benjamin Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1809 after prayer to God proceeded to Business.

Sister Phebe Barnet having return'd to this Quarter came forward and gave in her Letter, that she receiv'd from the Church.

Then Dismist S. Boon Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1809 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

From a request of Bro. John Graves to be erased from the Church Book Brethren L. Burbage, J. Welch, E. Darnaby and H. Ellis are requested to converse with said Brother in love and Tenderness, and report at next Meeting.

On Motion agreed to appoint our Messengers to bear our Letter to the next Association. Accordingly Brethren B. Robinson, James Welch, Abner Wilson and Edward Darnaby are chosen and that the Brethren Chosen with the Clerk meet and prepare the Letter for the Inspection of the Church.

On Motion agreed that Brethren A. Wilson, W. Boon and R. Hulet settle with the Deacons and report next Meeting.

Then Dismist S. Boon Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1809 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

From the report of the Brethren appointed to converse with Bro. John Graves it was moved that patience be exercised with said Brother till a future period, for who knows but that the Lord will be Gracious.

The Brethren appointed to prepare the Letter for the next Association met at Bro. Hulet's and prepared said Letter which was read and approved.

Agreeable to the appointment the Brethren settled with the Deacons and found a balance of 1.2.1 in their hands.

Received into the Church stock 1.8.10 which being added to the Balance make 2.10.11 and given to the Deacons.

Our Clerk is directed to give Letters of Dismission to Anne Cusanbary and Rachel Pulley.

Then Dismist Bro. Sturman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1809 after prayer to God proceeded to Business.

The Clerk is Directed to give Letter of Dismission to Bro. Vinson Cusanbary also to his Bro. Daniel.

Received into the Church Stock 2.2 which being added make 4.12.11.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1809. After prayer proceeded to Business.

Brother Burbage is requested to speak to Brother Thompson Duval respecting his Absence and let him know the Brethren would wish to see him on the Occasion. Also Bro. Lewis Berry see Bro. Steven Rash and request him to come to our next Meeting.

Rec'd into the Church Stock 12/6 which being added make 5.6.11.

Bro. Thomas Ellis is requested to see Bro. George Terrell respecting his Absence and cite him to come to our next Meeting.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1809 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Bro. Thomas Duval came forward & gave full Satisfaction.

The case of Bro. Steven Rash being called for, but in Consequence of his Absence the Church moved that Brethren B. Robinson & A. Wilson see him and in love request him to come so that the Church may be know the reasons of his Absence.

Bro. George Terrell came forward and gave Satisfaction.

Rec'd into the Church Stock 1/6 which make 5.18.5.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. B. Robinson the first Saturday in December 1809 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Bro. Steven Rash was taken up and Examined but in Consequence of his refusing to hear the Church he is Excluded from our Communion.

Mr. Rode's Patty came before the Church for the purpose of recantation and from a hope the Lord had been Gracious to the woman she is again restored to Fellowship.

On Motion agreed to call upon some of the Ministers of the Gospel to serve us once a month untill the Church can get better supplied, the Church voted to call upon Bro. A. Borne for that purpose and that Brethren Boon & Allen write to said Brother and inform him of the decision of the Church and report at next Meeting.

Received Mr. Wares man Peter by Letter.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Bro. Thomas Ellis the first Saturday in January 1810 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The Brethren that was requested to write to Bro. Borne reported that Bro. Borne intended to visit the Church the next Lord's day at Davids-fork & give an Answer.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Bro. William Northcut & wife a Letter of Dismission. Also Sister Fanny Sage, once Crim.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in February 1810 after prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed to go into a private Ballat in order to call on a preacher of the Gospel to move his residence among us and take Charge of the Church, Bro. Jeremiah Vardeman being named, and Unanimously called and in Consequence of

which Brethren B. Robinson, A. Wilson, J. Welch and Edward Darnaby are appointed to give him a Letter on the Subject and report at our next Meeting.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in March 1810 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The Brethren appointed to see Bro. Jeremiah Vardeman with a Letter reported a Satisfaction.

On Motion agreed to raise a sum of money for the purpose of moving said Brother among us, accordingly the Church threw down 62 Dollars for the purpose of hiring 4 Waggon and the money be given to Brethren Joseph Allen, A. Wilson, John Coons and James Weathers in order to hire as cheap as possible.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Montague a Letter of Dismission.

From a Letter handed into the Church respecting Messengers being chosen to meet at the forks of Elkhorn on Tuesday after the first Saturday in March in order to form a Mutual Separation in the Elk-horn Association. The Letter being read and ordered to lay on the Table.

Then Dismist B. Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1810. After prayer to God for his Blessing proceed to Business.

Received Brother Jeremiah Vardeman as a Minister of the Gospel and his wife Elizabeth Vardeman by Letter.

On Motion agreed to postpone the reception of Mrs. Webb's woman Alse for the present, till a recommendation is obtained from her Mistress and that Bro. B. Schooler see Mrs. Webb on the Subject and report at next Meeting.

On Motion agreed appoint Brethren to Settle with Brethren Wilson and Robinson respecting the money raised for the Assistance of Bro. Hunts paying for his land, accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, J. Welch and E. Darnaby are appointed and report at next Meeting.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1810 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Mrs. Webb's Alse still refur'd by reason of some Difficulties.

The Brethren appointed to settle with Brethren Wilson & Robinson reported a Satisfaction.

Received Bro. George Boswell's woman Winny by Letter.

Rec'd Polly Coons for baptism.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1810 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Sister Sharp by Letter.

Rec'd Sister Lucy Dudley by Letter.

From a Letter handed into the Church under the signature of Brethren Redding, Dudley, Corbin It being read and ordered to lay on the Table.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1810 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Received Peggy Shropshire, Martin Moore, Susanna White, Polley White, Martin Coons, Peggy Moore, Anne Pitman, Salley Long, Ezekiah Peak, Frank Long, Ambrose Mallory, Polley Duval, Betsey Rash, Fergusons man Armstead, Fanny Goodlow, William Wilson, Clarborn Mitchell, Tomson Duval's Clary, Judith Waller, Walter Kerrick, Jer. Whites John, as Candidates for Baptism.

On Motion, agreed to prepare a Letter to the next Association for the Inspection of the Church and that Brethren Vardeman & Hulet be appointed to write it.

Requested that Brethren A. Wilson & R. Mitchell, settle with the Deacons and report next Meeting.

The Clerk is Directed to give Mrs. Webbs Molley a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1810 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The Letter appointed to be wrote was read and approved.

A reference respecting putting in Money in the Stock laid over till next Meeting.

Received Sam Coons, Polly Crim, Dudley Robinson, Polly Ellis, Betty Franklin, Nancy Stewart, Wyatt Hulet, James Stevens, Betsy Robinson, Robinson Hulet, Mallory's Sam, John Goodlow, Becky Blackwell, Jane Blackwell, Betsy Stevens, Mary Grimes, Betsy Holdsclaw, Sally Holdsclaw, Nancy Wilson, Alexander Woods, James Weather's Dafney, Polly Robinson, Sally Jones, Geo. Terrells Ben, Asa Foster, John Whites Mike, Susanna Tomma, Ellinder Boon, Thomas Price, Rhoda Picket, Polly Foster, John Whites Frank, Letticia Price, Joseph Crims Sally, James Mitchell, Hillary Wright, Thomas Goodlows Silas, Betsy White, Eliz. Sharp, Sally White, Polly Wright, Gausney's Dinah, Jame Weather's Phebe, Charles Robinsons Ben, Neal McCanns Selah, Edm. Chapman, Frank Catlet, Fanny Davis, for Baptism.

Rec'd Barrets Aaron, Tabetha Brasfield, and Ben Price by Letter. Rec'd Asa Tomsons Dinah, Mrs. Webbs Alse, Richard Mitchells Phillis, Jer. Whites Frank, Benjamin Robinson and Caty Jones by recantation.

Jeremiah Vardeman, B. Robinson, J. Welch and A. Wilson are Chosen to bear the Letter.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Robinson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1810 After prayer proceeded to Business.

According to the request of the Church, Brethren Abner Wilson and Richard Mitchell settled with the deacons, and reported a balance of 19/10 in their hands.

Received George Swan, Biddy McCann, John Whites Patty, William Boyce, Sally Mallory, Henry Coons' Davey, Bernard Simpson, James Weathers Big & Little Peters, Nancy Holloway, Aggy Mallory, Nancy Guess, Gemima True, Ebby Berry, Jesse Bryan, Elias Crim, Henry Coons' Winny, James Welch Jr., Benjamin Halleys Ned, Henry Pope, Geo. Boon, Mary Boon, Betsy Terrell, Rawling Bush,

Nancy Lad, Betsy Weldon, Fanny Weldon, Reason Ridgeway, Alexander Griffy, Harriot Young, William Weldon, Pricilla Samuel, Clement Estes, Benjamin Robinsons Aggy, Thomas Prices Caty, William Smiths Joe, Sister Hunts Halifax, Thomas Prices Fanny, Polley Leforce, Jacob Troutman, Nancy Blackwell, Sister Blanton's Lilly, Greensby W. Allen, Betsy Bartlet, Henry Pebboth, Polly Swan, Fanny Leach, Jane Swan, Polly Berry, Nelly White, Phillip Poole, Weldons Isbel, Rachel Pebboth, Robert Greenen, Polly Sagasar, Reuben Crostwit, Betsy Dixen, Mary Troutman, John Hughs, Matthew Kennys Jack and Cloe, H. Buckner's Ralph, Selome Endon, Martin Moores Sharlot, Reuben Ranken, Milly Ennis, Patty Greenen, Nancy Dawson, Winn's Tavner, Smith's Lizzy. For Baptism.

Received Rachel Eddleman, Margaret Eddleman, John Holloway, Elizebeth Holloway, Peter Eddleman, Ruth Herrick, Lucy Hayes by Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1810, after prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed to make Choice of Two more of our Brethren to assist our Deacons in serving the Church in that Office. Accordingly Brethren A. Wilson and Edward Darnaby are Chosen.

Rec'd into the Church Stock 17 Dollars & .

Our Clerk is Directed to give Letter of Dismission to John Bridge and his wife also to Sister Grimes & Sister Tommas. Likewise to James Parish, Bernard Simpson, Sister Ellis & Phebe.

Rec'd Betsy Griffy, James Dawson, Caty Hedges, Bryants Frank, Stephen Hulet, William Hayes, Leporah Thatcher, Mason Owen, Abraham Estes, Henry White, Nancy Coons, Bryants Mary, Polley Ellis, Sally Payne, Bryants Winny, Susanna Young, Proctors Joe, Pulliams Antony, Polley Mitchell, Betsy Welch, James Noe, George Mitchell for Baptism.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At the Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1810 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Henry Enlows by Letter.

Rec'd Harvy Prewit, Anne Mansfield, John Coons' Jack, Holdclaws Nelly, Bryants Andrew for Baptism.

Rec'd Thomas Jones' Cesar by recantation.

Rec'd Christian Poole by Letter.

From a Motion made by William Cocheral for Council as he was once member of the Baptist Church in Virginia, and Believing himself worthy of Society, order'd his name erased from the Church Book in Consequence of which the Church expelled him. Since that time it hath pleased God to restore him (as we hoped). The Church ordered the Clerk to write to the Church of which he was a member for a Statement of his case in order that the Church may Legally proceed with the young man.

From existing Difficulties between Bro. Joseph Allen and Sister Bush the Church thought proper to appoint Brethren H. Ellis, J. Welch, W. Schooler, Wm. Boon and J. Bryant as a Committee to reconcile those Difficulties an report at next Meeting.

Rec'd into the Church stock 20/3 which added make 6.5.3.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Davids-fork Meeting-house the first Saturday in December 1810 after prayer proceeded to Business.

From the report of the Committee respecting S. Bush, the Church Dismist the Business.

Rec'd Betsy Gallop, Bryants Sharlot for Baptism.

Letters of Dismission is order'd to be given to Reason Ridgeway, William Weldon, Betsy Weldon, Fanny Weldon, Betsy Holdsclaw and Sally Holdsclaw.

Rec'd into the Church stock, 11/3, and being added make the stock 6.16.6 (Exclusive of the 19/10 in Robinson & Welches hand).

From the Consideration of Brethren A. Wilson and Edward Darnaby being Chosen by this Church to serve them as Deacons and this Day appointed to the work, Brethren Elkin, Cusanbary and Vardeman being present.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at B. Benjamin Robinson's the first Saturday in January 1811 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd William Smiths Nancy, William Mansfield, Graves Lary, Levi Poston and Judith Hunt for Baptism.

Rec'd into the Church Stock 3/ and given to the Deacons.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at J. Vardemans the first Saturday in February 1811
After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Lewis Robinson's Fillis, Franky Adams, John Graves' Reuben for
Baptism.

Rec'd Mr. Isaac Webbs man Jacob by recantation.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Dismission to Pricilla Samuel.

From a Letter handed by Bro. John Darnaby from the Minority at Bryans
requesting the privilege of Bro. Jeremiah Vardeman's attending them on the fourth
Saturday & Sundays in a Month the Church thought it right for him to do so.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first
Saturday in March 1811 After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion, agreed to select a Committee in order to confer or Superintend
the Business of a Complaint against Mr. F. Prestons man Fax for certain Species of
Immorality accordingly Brethren B. Haley, J. Bryant, A. Wilson, J. Welch and
Robert Hinson are appointed and that report be made next Meeting.

By a Letter handed in by three of the Members of Boon's Creek Church,
petitioning part of Brother Vardeman's services in Supplying them in their destitute
Situation was agreed to, so long as it may appear best.

Our Clerk is order'd to give Dismissions to Samuel Coons, Nancy Coons,
Henry Pope, Mason Owen & Phillip Poole.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1811 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Mr. F. Preston's man Fax being reported by the Committee, the Church from the Impression of mind of his Guilt, voted him Excluded from the Fellowship of the Church.

On Complaint Lodged against Betsy Dixon for being Guilty of Species of Immorality the Church thought if necessary to appoint Brethren Samuel Cutwright and Benjamin Hulet to see said Sister and converse with her and report at our next Meeting.

Rec'd Henrietta Haley, Isaac Webbs Antony for Baptism.

Rec'd William Cochrial by Certificate and recantation.

Our Clerk is order'd to give Brother William Cusanbary and his wife a Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1811 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Betsy Dixon refur'd from last Meeting being taken up but in Consequence of no Satisfaction being had she is Excluded from our Communion.

Rec'd Neal McCanns George by recantation.

Rec'd Mary Matthews, Jane Bryant, Susanna Greenen, Patty Prewit, Peggy Hulet, Besty Greenen and Enoch Bryant for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1811 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Uriel Chambers by Letter.

On Complaint against Weather's Big Peter & Phebe for which Brethren A. Wilson, J. Welch, B. Robinson, E. Darnaby, T. Jones, H. Rash & H. Ellis look into it and report.

On Complaint against Henry Pope for not living up to his profession in Consequence the Church request , B. Sam Coons cite him to our next Meeting to answer the Complaint.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Dismission to Nancy Norton and Polly Hunt.

The Church has requested Bro. Benjamin Schooler to see to the grinding of Sister Hunt's grain This year and Bring in his wage and be paid.

The Church has ordered the Clerk to erace the name of Ambrose Mallory as it was enroll'd among the Candidates for Baptism, and being Baptised, and he refused to Join the Church.

The Clerk is Directed to give a Dismission to James Pitman and wife.

Rec'd William Balls women Betty & Hannah by Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1811 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Henry Pope being called for, but he praying the Indulgence of the Church till he himself can come the Church still agrees to bear with him.

On Motion agreed to appoint Brethren to write the Letter to our next Association accordingly Brethren Vardeman & Hulet are directed and to bring forward the same to our next Meeting for Inspection. And that Brethren be appointed to bear said Letter to the Elk-horn Association and accordingly vote Brethren J. Vardeman, E. Darnaby, J. Welch, Abner Wilson, B. Robinson & William Boon are Chosen.

Brethren J. Bryant & George Boon settle with the Deacons and report next Meeting.

Our C is Directed to give Dismission to Jane Sharp and Daughter Betsy.

Rec'd Micha Boon, Fredrick Adams & Betsy Bryant for Baptism.

Rec'd Mr. Balls woman Judah by Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1811 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Once more the Case of Henry Pope being taken up and from his wishing that the Church wait till next meeting the Church has agreed to do so from his promise of attending himself.

Brethren J. Bryant & G. Boon this day settled with our Deacons and reported of a Balance of \$3. 46 cents yet in their hands.

Rec'd into the Church stock \$8.84 cents which being added to the Balance make \$11.84.

On Motion agreed to appoint a Committee to converse with Brother Smiths man Isaac respecting his recantation accordingly Brethren B. Robinson, J. Welch, E. Darnaby, A. Wilson, J. Bryant, Wm. & G. Boon are appointed, and reported a Satisfaction.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Smith's Isaac a Dismission.
Then Dismist E. Barns Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1811 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother Henry Pope being taken up, but in Consequence of his refusing to obey the request of the Church the Church voted his Exclusion from her communion.

From the request of the Church, Bro. Enlow see Sister Mallory (William Mallory's wife) and lovingly converse with her respecting her intention of moving her residence without Applying to the Church for Dismission, and report at next Meeting.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Sister Nancy Guess a Letter of Dismission.

Received Jane Williams, William Duerson, John Dawson, Thomas Ellis, Nancy Dawson, Fanny Scott, Polly Peak, Enoch Hunt, and a free Black woman by the name of Tenor for Baptism.

Rec'd into the Church stock \$12.50 which being added to the last make \$24.34.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1811 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Sister Mallory continued till next meeting and Brother Enlow see her and report to the Church.

Received Sister Agness Reese by recantation.

Received T. Ellis' Bob, C. Wares Mary, Polly Webb's Sucky, C. Wares Cloe, Winny Webbs Syntha, C. Wares Charles, William Smiths James, Robes Lettice for Baptism.

Rec'd H. Taylors Puckett by recantation.

The Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Sister Tabitha Branfield.

Brother James Welch & E. Darnaby are directed to see Brother John Graves and know his reasons for his Absence from Stated Meetings, and report next Meeting.

Received into the Church Stock 2.37 which added make \$26.71 .

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1811 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

From the report of Brother Enlow, the Church wishes still to Bear with Sister Mallory.

The case of Brother John Graves still Continued till next Meeting and that Brethren A. Wilson and William Boon see him again on the Occasion and Friendly converse with the Brother the Second time, and report next Meeting.

Rec'd Mr. Hubbard Taylors Antony and Dolly for Baptism and Charity by recantation, & P. Webbs Pompy by recantation.

On Complaint against Brother Weather's woman Phebe for Theft and other faults, but for some reasons the Church thought proper to postpone her case till next Meeting for a Satisfactory Investigation.

Rec'd into the Church Stock 25 Cents which added Make the Stock \$26.96 .

Our Clerk is Directed to give Sister Susanna Young a Letter of Dismission.
Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting Meeting held at Bro. William Smith's the first Saturday in December 1811 After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother John Graves' being called for, but he failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

The case of Brother Weathers woman Phebe also was called for and no Satisfaction had , she is Excluded from our Fellowship.

On Motion agreed to appoint Brother L. Burbage to see Brother Thomas Duval and let him know that the method of Treating with Members in the manner contained in his Letter to the Church is not Legal and that he come himself next Meeting and Answer to said Complaint.

Rec'd Mr. Charles Wares man Charles, Mrs. Webbs Virgin, Mr. Isaac Webbs Cinda & Clifton Rodes Milly for Baptism.

Then Dismist Abner Wilson Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Brother John Whites the first Saturday in January 1812 After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Brother George Todd by Letter.

On Complaint against Brother Terrells man Ben for running away and other Species of Disorderly conduct, and he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother Crims woman Sally for being Intoxicated with Spirituous Liquor, and Lying in Consequence of which Bro. Elias Crim is requested to cite said woman to come to our next Meeting in order to Answer the Complaint.

The case of Brother Thomas Duval refur'd from last meeting was taken up who came forward and made such acknowledgments that the Church acquitted him.

Bro. Benjamin Robinson arose for Information to know whether he now fills the place or Qualifications of a Deacon in his present Situation or not. The Church from an Investigation of the Subject Answered he still fills the place.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in February 1812 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother Crim's woman Sally refur'd from last Meeting was taken up an Examined but she not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

From a request of our Sister Church at Mt. Gilead for help the first Saturday in March next, the Church from a Consideration of the subject agrees to send our Brethren Edward Darnaby and William Boon on the Occasion.

Our Clerk is directed to Letter of Dismission to Bro. William Rand and wife Eliz. and Ebby Berry also is further directed to give Dismission to Sister Eliz. Bartlet and Brother Smiths Nancy.

Received James Trues woman Phillis and Brother Haley's James for Baptism.
Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in March 1812 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Brother Benjamin Schooler handed in his Acct. for Grinding Sister Hunts Grain at his Horse Mill last year, which amounted to 4 Dollars & 75 Cents. The Deacons order'd to pay off the Acct.

Received Delphy Clark for Baptism.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Dismission to Jonathan Parish and Jane Williams.

On Complaint Lodged against Bro. Farguson Man Armstead for falsehood and Adultery, and he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1812 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Received Bro William Davis from his recantation.

Received Sis Mary Jones by Letter.

Received Bro. Shamblins man Griffin from his recantation.

The Clerk is Directed to give Letters of Dismission to Sister Milly Ennis also to Brother Alexander Woods and his wife Caty.

The Case of Sister Susanna Young refur'd from last Meeting being taken up and Examined but she not being present from the inclemency of the day preventing her coming, the Church thought it proper to continue the refurrence till next Meeting and Brother Aro Smith see again on the Occasion.

Requested that the Brethren come prepared next Meeting in order to increase the Church Stock and that Brethren Benjamin Haley & James Weathers settle with the Deacons and report.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

By the above Meeting to wit May ought _____ the other cide after Apirl.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1812 after prayer to proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Sister Susanna Young for certain Immoral Conduct, in Consequence of which Bro. Aro Smith is requested to see the Sister and desire her to attend our next Meeting to answer to the Complaint, or give up her Letter.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Sister Sally Payne a Letter of Dismission.

Received Betsy Shrock, Nancy Nails, William Allen, Anne Hughs and Agnis Robinson for Baptism.

Rec'd Brother Benjamin Haleys woman Jude into Fellowship by recantation.

Received Mary Talbert from a proper Statement given by the Bro. Moderator of her Experience and Baptism.

On Complaint against George Graves woman Sary for the sin of adultery in Consequence she is Excluded from our communion.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork on the first Saturday in May 1812 after prayer proceeded to Business.

Received Bro. William Davis from recantation.

Received Sis. Mary Jones by Letter.

Received Bro. Shamlins man Griffin from recantation.

The Clerk is Directed to give Letters of Dismission to S. Milly Ennis, Alexander Woods and his wife Caty.

The case of Sister Susanna Young being called for and Examined, but from the inclemency of the day, supposing it prevents her coming the Church thought it proper to continue the refurance till next Meeting and Bro. Aro Smith see her again on the Occasion.

Requested that the Brethren come prepared next Meeting in order to Increase the Church Stock and Brethren Benjamin Haley & James Weathers settle with the Deacons and report.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1812 After prayer proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Sister Susanna Young being called for, and Examined, but for her refusing to hear the call of the Church, to Answer to her Improper Conduct, she is Excluded from our Communion.

The Clerk is Directed to give Letters of Dismission to Sisters Jane Blackwell and Daughters Becky & Nancy, Bro. George Swan and wife Polly also his Sister Jane Swan, William Cockreal & James Welch Jun.

The Brethren appointed to settle with the Deacons reported a Balance of \$6.33.

Received into the Church stock \$15.40 Being Added to the Stock make the amount \$21.73 which was given into the hands of the Deacons.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1812 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

Received Elizabeth Duerson and Nancy Allen & Nancy Burrass for Baptism.

Sister Milly Ennis & Polly Hunt _____ their Letter.

Received into the Church Stock \$7.50 and being added to the last make \$29.48.

On Motion agreed to appoint our Messengers in order to represent this Church to our next Association accordingly Brethren Vardeman, Wilson, Darnaby and Welch are Chosen.

And that Brethren Vardeman and Hulet prepare the Letter for the Inspection of the Church next Meeting.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1812 After prayer, proceeded to Business.

The Brethren appointed to write the Letter to the Association (presented it) which was read and approved.

Received Sally Spickard having been Baptised upon her profession.

Received Jacob Burrass for Baptism.

On Motion agreed to appoint Brethren J. Allen and William Boon to see Brother Harrass and in love converse with said Brother respecting his Absence from Church Meeting and that the Church wishes to see him next Meeting.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1812 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Brother Harrass being called for, and from the report of the Brethren the Church Express Satisfaction.

Received Mr. McCrary's Man Sam by recantation.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1812 after prayer proceeded to Business.

From a Letter from the Church at Bryans, requesting Messengers to meet at Bryan's the fourth Thursday of this Instant in an Associated Capacity in order to Enquire into the Standing and Situation of said Church accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, A. Wilson, E. Darnaby and James Welch are Chosen.

Rec'd Mr. Hub. Taylors man Loudon by recommendation Also his man Absalom for Baptism.

Rec'd Mr. Colby Taylors men Abram & Seipio for Baptism.

Rec'd Mr. Thomas Goodlows woman Anne by recantation.

Rec'd Presly Talbert for Baptism.

The Clerk is Directed to give Dismission to Sister Sally Mallory (now Wood) also Mr. Charles Wares Charles & Cloe.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1812 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Agreed that Brethren George Boon & Green Allen be prevelidged to Exercise a publick Gift by Exhortation or Doctrine as the Lord shall give light and Liberty or any other Brother who feels himself Impress'd.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. J. Vardemans the first Saturday in December 1812 After prayer proceeded to Business.

From a Difficulty Originated between Bro. Neal of South Elkhorn and Bro. Joseph Crim a Member of Davids-fork, respecting worldly Matters, the Church therefore thinks it proper to appoint a Committee to settle said Difficulty between them, accordingly Brethren A. Wilson, J. Welch, E. Darnaby, J. Weathers and J. Coons are Appointed for that purpose, and report at our next Meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. John Coons' the first Saturday in January 1813 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Committee reported a full Satisfaction between Brethren Neal and Crim.

The Clerk is requested to give Letters of Dismission to Bro. Thomas Price & Black woman Fanny.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. Edward Darnaby's the first Saturday in February 1813 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Bro. Samuel Dawson from recantation.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Jacob Burrass & wife Nancy Letters of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Davids-fork Meeting-house the first Saturday in March 1813 After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Bro. Thomas Jones' woman Phillis for the sin of Adultery for which the Church appoints a Committee to go out and Examine into the Difficulty which was accordingly done and reported no Satisfaction for which she is Excluded from our communion.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1813. After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Mr. Webbs man Pompy for the sin of Drunkeness,
and he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

Bro. Benjamin Robinson moved for relinquishment of his office as Deacon,
but for reasons the Church wished to vote to be taken by private Ballad, as follows,
to continue, or Discontinue and finding a majority for wishing the Bro. to Continue,
he has agreed to do so.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday
in May 1813. After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Bro. Lewis Robinson for Intoxication, and not
attending Church Meetings, for which the Church requests Brethren Benjamin
Robinson & Benjamin Hulet to see him and Converse with him and request him to
come to our next, and Answer to the Charges.

The Clerk is requested to give Sister Nancy Stewart a Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first
Saturday in June 1813. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Brother Lewis Robinson (from report of the Brethren was
Examined, but no Satisfaction being given, he is Excluded from our Communion.

From Sister Nancy Holloway, withdrawing her Membership form among us,
the Church thought it proper to expel her form Communion.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Bro. William Mansfield a Letter of Dismission.

On Complaint against Mr. Rodes' woman Selah for immoral conduct in Consequence the Church request Brethren Mitchell & R. Hulet to see her and Enquire into her case and also request the Liberty of her Master and Mistress of her coming to our next Meeting to Answer to said Complaint.

A Complaint Lodg'd against Bro. John Hughs for Drunkenness and Swearing, and no Satisfaction given, he therefore is Excluded form our communion.

Rec'd Bro. Wilson's woman Rose, Fanny Talbert, and Wealthy Goodlow for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the meeing-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1813. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Mr. Rode's Selah refur'd till next Meeting.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Brother Pen Price a Letter of Dismission.

Agreed to appoint our Messengers to bear our Letter to the Elk-horn Association accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, E. Darnaby, J. Welch, and Richard Hulet are Chosen, and that the Messengers prepare the Letter for the Inspection of the Church next Meeting.

Rec'd Penellepe Dawson from recommendation of her Standing as a Christian.

The Clerk is Directed to give Brother Walter Ferrek and Ruth his wife a Dismission.

(No moderator or Clerk noted)

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the last Saturday in July 1813 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Mr. Rodes' woman Selah refer'd from last Meeting being call'd for and Examined, but by reason of her Acknowledgments is acquitted.

The Clerk is requested to give Sister Noe a Letter of Dismission.

Rec'd Anne Chapman by Letter.

The Brethren Appointed to write the Letter to the Association presented it, which was read and Approved.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1813 after prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed that the Brethren come prepar'd to Increase the Church Stock our next Meeting, and that Brethren James Weathers and Richard Hulet settle with the Deacons and report.

The on Davids-fork agrees to meet at this place for the purpose of Fasting and prayer next Thursday at 10 O'Clock that God might Bless us, as a Church and Nation.

The Business recommended by the Association to the Churches respecting the Misfortune of the Missionaries in India was Taken up and refer'd.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1813 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Brethren Appointed to settle with the Deacons reported a Balance of \$1.59.

Agreed to advance Money next Meeting for the purpose of aiding the Missionaries in India.

Rec'd into the Church stock \$12.50 which being added to the Balance make \$14.09 and given to the Deacons.

William Estes' old woman Sarah let the Church know that she had not given up her Letter, therefore she is continued a Member with us.

On Complaint Lodged against Mr. Mallorys man Sam for endeavoring to work witchcraft, the Church therefore requests Bro. Haley to cite him to our next Meeting, by leave of his Master to answer the Complaint.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1813 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Mallory's Sam refer'd from last Meeting still refer'd for next Meeting and Bro. J. White request him to come, and get leave of his Master.

The Donation of this Church in aiding the Missionaries in the Eastern country is \$16.50 to be appropriated to the cause of God for the good of that people

and the money put into the hands of Bro. J. Welch untill the Church sees cause to convey it.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Calloway a Letter of Dismission.

Rec'd into the Church Stock \$7.12 and being added make \$21. 21 which is given to the Deacons.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Brother Clement Estes a Letter of Dismission Also Wyatt Hulet and wife.

Rec'd Neal McCann's woman Nancy for Baptism.

Bro. J. White is requested to aid our Trustees in their Trusteeship.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December 1813 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Mallory's Sam being taken up and Examined but in Consequence of his Acknowledgments he is continued.

On Complaint Lodged against Brother James Harris for being Intoxicated and making use of bad Language in Consequence of which the Church requests Brother William Boon to cite him to our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Molley Jones a Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Meeting at Bro. Richard Hulet's the first Saturday in January 1814 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Brother Harris being call'd for but in Consequence of his refusing to attend, he is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint against Mr. Rodes Selah for Trying to work witchcraft which had the Appearance of poison, and no Confessions had she is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint against Bro. William Boyce for not attending Church Meetings the Church requests Brethren A. Wilson and E. Darnaby to see him and invite to come, our next Meeting and Answer to the Complaint.

[No Clerk or moderator noted]

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in February 1814 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. William Boyce was call'd for, but in consequence of his refusing to hear the Church & for Disorderly walking is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint brought forward by Bro. H. Ellis against his step Father Benjamin Robinson for refusing coming into measures respecting a Division of the Legacys left by his Grand-father and Thomas Burbage, to his Mother Mildred Robinson and her heirs the Church thought proper to lay over the Investigation till next Meeting, by reason of an Enquiry of Brethren Vardeman, Wilson, Coons, Welch, Allen and Weathers as a Committee and report our next Meeting.

Our Clerk is Directed to give a Letter of Dismission to Sister Betsy Welch now Edwards.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. J. White's the first Saturday in March 1814
After prayer proceeded to Business.

From the report of the committee and the Absence of Brother Benjamin
Robinson the Church thought it proper to postpone the Investigation till next
Meeting.

Our Clerk is Directed to Dismissions of Brother Todd Griffith and Griffith's
wife, Mr. Rodes' Dinah and Letty.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first
Saturday in April 1814 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The referrance relative to Brethren Ellis & Robinson by consent withdrawn
and left to Brethren Walter & William Harder and J. Morris.

On Complaint against Bro. Haley's man Ned for Theft and lying for which
the Church requests Bro. J. White to cite him to appear at our next Meeting to
Answer the Complaint.

The Clerk is Directed to give a Dismission to Sister Sucky Coons, now
Rodgers.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At the Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first
Saturday in May 1814 After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. Haley's Ned was taken up and Examined but he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

Rec'd Bro. James E. Welch by Letter.

On Complaint against Jeremiah Whites man Frank for being found in disorderly company on the Sabbath day the Church therefore request Bro. J. White to cite him to our next Meeting to Answer the complaint.

On Complaint against Bro. James Weathers man Little Peter for being found in the same Company on the same day he also is requested to appear at our next Meeting to Answer and J. Weathers cite him to Appear.

Rec'd Mr. Gatewoods woman Milley by Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1814 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Mr. Whites man Frank and Bro. Weathers man Peter being taken up and Examined but in Consequence of their Acknowledgments they are Acquited.

The request of the Association relative to the expendency of a General Correspondence refur'd until next Meeting.

Rec'd Mr. Franky Graves' man Jacob for Baptism.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Lucy Stewart a Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1814 after prayer proceeded to Business.

A referance from Last Meeting respecting the request of the Elk-horn Association in forming a General Correspondence by the different Associations in the state, the Church not seeing the Utility of such a Meeting Voted against it.

Brother Greenen arose with a Complaint against Bro. E. Berry for an Injury done him cutting off the snouts of three of his Shoats, and killing another which the Church Examined and decided that the said Brother was guilty of a wrong. The Church therefore thought it proper to postpone the Business untill the Thursday after next for Decision.

On Complaint against Mr. Taylor's man Packlet for Theft in Consequence of which the Church requests Bro. T. Ellis to cite him to appear to our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

On Motion agreed to appoint our Messengers to Bear our Letter to our next Association to meet a Mount Pleasant the Second Saturday in August next, accordingly Brethren Vardeman, Wilson, Welch, Darnaby and Hulet are chosen for that purpose and that those Messengers prepare the Letter for the Inspection of the Church next Meeting.

The Church agrees to come prepar'd in order to Increase the Church Stock and Brethren James Weathers and H. Ellis settle with the Deacons and report.

Rec'd Peggy Stevenson for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the 14th day of July after prayer, proceeded to Business.

The Case refer'd from last Meeting Bro. E. Berry for today, Examination was call'd for and Investigated but in Consequence of his refusing to Acquiesce in the Judgement of the Church he is Excluded from our communion.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod. Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Fryday in August 1814 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Brethren Appointed to settle with the Deacons reported a Balance of \$4.86 still in their hands.

The case of Mr. Hubbard Taylors man Packlet being call'd for but in Consequence of his not being present, by reason of Harvest the Church pospones the Decision of the case till next Meeting.

From a request of the Church the Brethren met and prepar'd the Letter to the Association which was read and Approved.

Rec'd into the Church stock \$8.87 which being Added to the Balance make \$13.73.

On complaint against Brother Haleys woman Jude for Immoral conduct, the Church thought it Advisable to appoint Brethren A. Wilson, J. White, and B. Haley to examine the Business and report next Meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1814 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Mr. Taylors man Packlet from last Meeting call'd for, but he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

The case Haleys Jude call'd and Examined but no Satisfaction had she is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint against Bro. Presley Talbert for Pitching Dollars at Muster, which Church voted was wrong, for which the Brother confessed his sorrow, in Consequence he is reprov'd and acquitted.

The Clerk is Directed to give Letters of Dismission to George Boon and wife, Green Allen, L. Brubage and wife, Polley Berry, William Boon & wife.

Received John Colemans woman Phillis by Letter of recommendation from her Master.

Rec'd into the Church Stock 8.75 which added to 13.73 make \$22.48.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1814 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Lucy Duval a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting the first Saturday in November at Davids-fork, After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd into the Church Stock 50 Cents when added make \$22.98.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December 1814 after prayer proceeded to Business.

In Consequence of Brethren Tompson Duval, Presley Talbert, Robert Jones, James Stevens and Hillory Wright being absent from our Stated Meeting, the Church request William Allen to see Duval, Bro. John Coons Talbert, Bro. Hayes Jones, Bro. Henry Coons Stevens, and Bro. Wilson Wright and Affectionately invite them to their Seats.

The Clerk is requested to give a Letter of Dismission to Dudley Robinson & his wife Betsy.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. Benjamin Robinson's the first Saturday in January 1815 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Tompson Duval's Examined, he being sick the Church still waits with him till next Meeting requesting Brethren J. Welch and T. Ellis to see him and report.

Bro. Robert Jones case being Examined, but in Consequence of his desire being great to be more Carefull in future the Church acquits him.

The case of Bro. Steven's laid over for next Meeting.

Bro. Hillory Wright's case call'd for but in Consequence of his professing his attachment to the cause the Church Bears with him.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork, the first Saturday in February 1815 after prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed to look into the Case of Brother James E. Welch a Young Minister of the Gospel in order to know his Qualifications and see if he be prepared for Ordination or not by which cause the Church Nominate Brethren Davis Biggs, Ambrose Bourn and Jeremiah Vardeman to look into it the Thursday before our next Meeting for Examination.

The Clerk is also Directed to write those Brethren requesting their Attendance.

On Motion agreed that a Committee be chosen in order to Draw a Concise History of this Church from the time she was Constituted to this day accordingly Brethren J. Welch, A. Wilson, B. Robinson, E. Darnaby, U. Chambers, T. Ellis and Richard Hulet are appointed for that purpose.

The Brethren requested to meet for the purpose of the Examination of Brother James Welch met and reported Satisfaction.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in March 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Brother Duval taken up again, he being present Made a Satisfactory apology for his Absence.

The case of Brother Stevens still refer'd.

On Motion agreed that the first Fryday, Saturday and Sunday by the Stated time of our yearly Meeting in future.

On Motion agreed that the Church comply with the recommendation of the Governor of this State, Advising a Meeting on the 24th Inst. for the purpose of rendering thanks to Almighty God for the termination of War with us and the introduction on peace.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Hillory Wright and wife a Letter of Dismission.

The Clerk is also Directed to give Bro. Presley Talbert and wife a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

U. Chambers Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1815 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The Case of Bro. James Stevens still laid over till next Meeting and that Bro. John Coons see him , and let him know the Church is uneasy on Account of his Absence.

The Clerk is requested to give Sister Patty Rash a Letter of Dismission.

The Church fully Approbates the request of the president of the United States, so that next Thursday week be set apart for the Special purpose of Thanksgiving and praises to God for his great goodness to the Children of men of sending peace among us once More.

On Complaint against Brother Benjamin Robinson Sen. for Grinding and Stilling on the Lord's day the Church therefore agrees to take up the case and Examine the Subject. Upon enquiry it appear'd that Bro. Robinson had not been personally engaged in the above Charge, being in partnership with who was, and having indirectly Aided in the Business the Church voted him Guilty of improper conduct, but upon his having publicly disavowed such practice in the Benefits arising therefrom the Church agrees to forgive him.

From the Absence of Bro. Samuel J. Dawson for several Church Meetings past the Church requests Bro. Enlow to see him and let him know she wishes his help at such Meetings.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. James Stevens refer'd till next Meeting and Jesse Bryant see him and cite him to come.

Also the case of Dawson's refer'd till next Meeting.

On Complaint against Bro. Presley Talbert for acting in a riotous manner the Church therefore requests Bro. Bryant to see him and cite him to our Meeting to answer the Complaint.

On Motion agreed that this Church propose some rule in order to Treat Publick Transgressions in discipline properly refer'd till next Meeting.

From the Absence of Bro. George Terrell, Bro. T. Ellis is requested to see him and get his reasons and report.

Bro. Benjamin Robinson relinquishes his office as Deacon the Church from that consideration wishes to postpone her Choice of another till next Meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in June 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. J. Stevens being call'd for and Examined the Bro. being present and made a Satisfactory apology in Consequence the Church acquits.

Bro. Samuel J. Dawson's case still refer'd till next Meeting.

The Motion respecting publick Transgressions refer'd till next Meeting.

The Church made Choice of Bro. Thomas Ellis Senior for to serve as Deacon in Bro. Robinson's place.

The case of Bro. George Terrell was taken up he being present confessed his rong and is acquitted.

On a Second Complaint against Bro. Terrell for Hornswapping on the Lord's day and reflections on those that conversed with him for his good, he is not giving satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

Rec'd Lydia Wheeler by Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. Samuel J. Dawson laid over till next Meeting.
Bro. Presley Talbert's case also refer'd till next Meeting.

The Motion for a rule to Treat publick Transgression by, the Church thought proper for some reasons, to dispense with it.

Brethren Vardeman and Hulet is directed to write the Letter to our next Association and present to our next Meeting for Inspection at which time the Messengers by chosen to Bear said Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the last Saturday in July 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Bro. J. Dawsons case was call'd for and Examined the Church thought proper to still wait till next Meeting and Bro. Enlow see him and in a Brotherly manner request him to come to our next Meeting and Answer for his absence.

The case of Bro. Talbert's was taken up and Examined but by reason of his Disavowing the conduct of all manner of rioting, the Church voted that he be reprov'd for being found in such company and restored him.

A Complaint brought in against Pullian's Anthony for running away in Consequence of which he is Excluded from our Fellowship.

The Brethren Appointed to write the Letter to the Association presented the same which was read and approved.

Brethren Vardeman, A. Wilson, E. Darnaby and J. Welch are chosen to bear said Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house of Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Bro. J. Dawson's case taken up, but from his being ill which renders him unable to attend today it is still laid over for next Meeting.

From a Letter handed to the Church from Presley Talbert, desiring his name erased from the Book, but the Church thought it proper to send for him and that Bro. Jesse Bryant see him and invite him to come to our next Meeting.

On Motion agreed that Brethren T. Ellis and Richard Hulet settle with the Deacons and report our next.

On Complaint against Bro. Haley's man James for whipping & Threatening his wife's Life, in Consequence of which he is Excluded from our Communion.

On Motion agreed to send for Sister Harrass to attend our next Meeting and that Bro. J. Allen invite her to appear and give reasons for her Absence.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Nancy Neal a Letter of Dismission. Also Bro. Aro Smith, James Patterson and Barbary Jones, now McGill.

Rec'd Elizabeth Marshall, Kitty Grimes, Milley Carter & John Coons' man Wednesday for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Bro. J. Dawson being taken up and Examined and he present and Explained to the Church his Difficulties respecting his Afflicted family the Church therefore still bears with him.

The Case of Bro. P. Talbert being taken up but in Consequence of refusing to hear the Church he is Excluded from our Communion.

Bro. Hulet a Balance of \$1.15 in the hands of the Deacons.

The Case of sister Harrass being Examined and finding the case of the sister to be such, that she could not attend, by reasons of afflictions in her Family, the Church therefore wishes Bro. Allen to make some Enquiry among her Godly neighbors, in Order to be Certified of her standing as she requests a Letter of Dismission and report at our next Meeting.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. James Welch a Letter of Dismission with a recommendation as an Ordained Minister of the Gospel of Christ.

Agreed that the Brethren come prepared to Increase the Church stock next Meeting.

Query, is it the priviledge of the Members of the Church to Ask a Member any Question, when they request a Dismission, relative to their reasons and their future prospects in Society or not:

Answer. Yes.

Question 2.d is it agreeable to good order to Grant Letters of Dismission and recommendations to those who avow their determination to Join our of our Union.

Answer. No.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Bro. Thomas Jones' man Cesar for being guilty of Intoxication and he not giving Satisfaction is Excluded from our Communion.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Nancy Harrass a Letter of Dismission also Betsy Shrock.

Rec'd into the Church Stock \$9.94 which added to the Balance make \$11.9.
Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December 1815 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd into the Church Stock \$5 which being added to the \$11.9 make \$16.9.
Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. J. Vardeman's the first Saturday in January 1816 After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed to set on float Subscription papers in order Build a House for the purpose of the worship of God, which was Acceded to, and Immediately raised 762 Dollars. Brethren Vardeman, Hayes, Jones, Brasfield & Darnaby are requested to take papers.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Henry White a Letter of Dismission.
Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at Bro. Benjamin Robinson's the first Saturday in February 1816 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Bro. Charles Hedges having Absented himself from among us, and joining a Body of people not in Fellowship with us, in Consequence of which he is Excluded from our communion.

From a review of the Subscription papers finding not money sufficient to carry on the Building of the Meeting-house, it was moved for the papers to return to the keepers and still Try what Additions can be made by next Meeting and report.

Brethren A. Wilson & John Coons are Appointed to Enquire into the right of the Lot of Land on which the Meeting-house is to be Built, and report next Meeting.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Lewis Berry and wife a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in March 1816 After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed that a Committee of Brethren be appointed to proceed to get a right for the Lot on plat of Ground whereon the Meeting house stands Accordingly Brethren A. Wilson & James Weathers are Appointed.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sarry Harrass a Letter of Dismission.

From a Motion Made, whether the Building of the Meeting shall go on or not, from the sum of Money Subscribed, Voted Unanimously to go on, Accordingly Brethren William Hays, Wyley Brasfield, A. Wilson, John Coons, Edward Darnaby, James Weathers and Hez. Ellis are Chosen as Trustees to superintend or carry it on as in that way as may appear best, and that the said Trustees Dispose of the old Meeting in the best way they can for the good of the Society.

The Subscription papers are now in the hands of Brethren William Allen, Samuel Cutwright, J. Vardeman, Strother Jones, Joseph Allen to make further Additions.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1816 After prayer proceeded as follows.

The Subscription papers are now in the hands of Brethren Joseph Allen, William Allen, E. Bryant, S. Cutwright, Mr. L Cary, Benjamin Robinson and S. Jones to get Subscribers in aiding in the Building.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Harvey Prewit a Letter of Dismission.
Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house the first Saturday in May 1816 After prayer proceeded to Business as follows.

From a refurance on the Book respecting the right of the Lot of Ground whereon the Meeting now stands Trustees are appointed to get a Deed from Mr. Jeremiah White agreeable to Law accordingly Brethren A. Wilson and E. Darnaby and J. Weathers are appointed for that purpose.

On Motion agreed to Issue 12 new Subscription papers and put in the hands of Brethren J. Bryant, B. Robinson, J. Troutman, William Duerson, Foster Hunt, T. Ellis, T. Ellis, B. Hulet, M. Schooler, J. Robinson & M. Chambers to still enlarge the sum.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Robert Prewit and wife Patty a Letter of Dismission.

On Complaint against Bro. Weather's woman Dafney for Intoxication in Consequence of which Bro. Wilson is requested to cite her to appear at our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house the last Fryday in May 1816 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The Brethren appointed to secure the Deed reported Satisfaction.

The case of Bro. Weathers' woman Dafney came forward and by her Acknowledgments gave Satisfaction.

Rec'd Sister Sally Noe by Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the last Saturday in June 1816 after prayer proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Sister Harriet Young for Dancing & Swearing from which Brother Abraham Estes is requested to cite her to our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

On Motion agreed to send to Absent Brethren & Sisters to come and take their seats. Bro. Peboth is requested to invite Sister Fanny Lusk now Crocket to her seat.

Moved that a Committee of three Members be appointed to look into an Existing Difficulty between Sister McKensy & her Husband and report our next Meeting. Brethren A. Wilson, J. Weathers & J. Troutman are appointed for that purpose.

Brethren Vardeman, Wilson and Hulet are requested to prepare a Letter to the next Association and Bring forward for Inspection, at which time Messengers be Chosen to Bear the Letter.

Then Dismist J. Welch Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1816 after prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Sister Harriet Young being call'd for but she refusing to hear the Church in Consequence of which she is Excluded from our communion.

Sister Fanny Lusk Expressing her desire of being a the stated Meeting whenever Opportunity served, the Church still bears with her.

The committee appointed to Examine into the Difficulty between Sister McKensy and her Husband reported, and from other Testimony present the Church voted to Satisfaction.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Edmond Chapman a Letter of Dismission. Also Sister Lucy Dudley.

The Brethren appointed to writer the Letter handed it in which was read and Approved, and have made Choice of Brethren Vardeman, Wilson, Darnaby and Welch to bear said Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1816. After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Bro. Benjamin Robinson Jun. for selling his Land to Benjamin Hulet and his son, and afterwards resold it to another man, and deny'd over selling it to the said Hulet and his son, in Consequence of which Bro. James Weathers is requested to cite Bro. Robinson to appear at our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

On Complaint against Bro. William Smith's man James for Offering lew'd conduct to Sister Polly Robinson's Phillis, for which the Church appointed a committee to settle, and they reported his Exclusion from our Communion.

On Motion agreed that the Brethren come prepared next Meeting to Increase the Church stock, and that Brethren Weathers and Hulet settle with the Deacons and report.

J. Vardeman Mod. Richard Hulet Clk.

Then Dismist

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1816. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Brethren appointed to settle with the Deacons reported the Church due the Deacons \$4.13 .

The Case of Bro. Benjamin Robinson being taken up and a full investigation taken of the Subject, the Church voted the said Robinson was under Moral Obligation to stand to the first contract, but for a better consideration of the Subject the Church wishes to wait till next Meeting for a final Decision.

Received into the Church stock \$10.12 .

Received David Chives for Baptism.

The Clerk is Directed to give Levi Poston and Sally Farguson Letters of Dismission.

J. Vardeman Mod. Richard Hulet Clk.

Then Dismist

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1816. After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case between Robinson and Hulet was taken up and settled in peace to the full Satisfaction.

Rec'd into the Church stock \$2.12 which being added to the \$10.12 make \$12.25.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Bro. Benjamin Robinson Senior the first Saturday in December 1816 After prayer proceeded to Business.

From an Enquiry after Brethren who hold Subscription papers was made known, Brethren B. Hulet, J. Weathers, E. Crim, E. Bryant and William Allen reported of papers in their hands.

A. Wilson is Appointed to attend with the Clerk and Books in order to make a proper arrangement, to find our who has the papers, Issued by the Church and report next Meeting.

Rec'd into the Church Stock \$3 which being added to \$12.25 make \$15.25.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Bro. William Allen and wife a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

A. Wilson Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Bro. William Hayes' the first Saturday in January 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business as follows.

On Motion agreed to appoint Six of the Brethren to take the Subscription papers, with the General Book, in order to make proper arrangements, so that it may be known who has paid and who not, and report our next Meeting. Accordingly Brethren Edward Darnaby, William Hayes, A. Wilson, H. Ellis, J. Weathers and R. Hulet are Appointed.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. M. Chambers a Letter of Dismission.

J. Welch Mod. Richard Hulet Clk.

Then Dismist

At a Church Meeting held at Bro. James Welches the first Saturday in February 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Brethren appointed for Arrangement reported \$736.50 on five papers now on the Table, and put in the hands of Brethren J. Robinson, Boswell Mitchell, Martin Moore, Enoch Bryant, and Elias Crim for Collection and that the Balance of the S. pappers yet out be call'd in for Adjustment and proceed as above.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Bro. A. Wilson's the first Saturday in March 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

According to the request of the Church last Meeting, respecting S. papers, Brethren Stroder Jones, and Jacob Troutman handed in their papers and that the Brethren Trustees take said papers for proper Adjustment of them and report next Meeting.

Received Coleman Ross, Polly Ross, Nancy Welch, John Graves' man Charles, Mr. Goodman's Milly and Rachel for Baptism.

Rec'd Wyatt Hulet and Peggy Hulet by Letter, also Sister Lucy Stewart.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Benjamin Robinson and his wife Polly a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Trustees reported \$125.20 on the Two Subscription papers which are in the hands of Brethren Troutman and Jones, which Brethren is requested to Collect.

On Motion agreed to Appoint Brethren Thomas Ellis and Martin Moore as Trustees to superintend the Business of the Pulpit and Benches for this Meeting-house.

On Motion agreed that Brethren Joseph Allen and John Coons under Sanction of the Church proceed to getting a road from Cleveland road to this Meeting-house.

Rec'd Bro. B. Haley's man James by recantation.

From a request of Jesse Fears to Join this Church , but in Consequence of Circulating reports against his Moral and Ministerial Character his reception was forbid, therefore the Church proposes to call upon Boones Creek, Howards creek, Lexington, Bryans, Boggs-fork and Whiteoak Churches to meet at this place, the Fryday before our next June Meeting with the aid of Two or Three of the best helps from said Churches in order to look into his case, and that all persons having Accusations against him are requested to come forward and Substanciate those reports.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Lucy Brown a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Elizabeth Scott and Jude Goodlow from Bro. Absalom Waller's recommendation.

Rec'd Fanny Goodlow, Mr. Pulliam's Rose, Mr. John Graves' man Jonathan, Mr. Samuel Mallory's woman Mima, Bro. Edward Darnaby's woman Esther, Mr. Scott's woman Lucy, Mr. George Wares' Charlotte for Baptism.

On Complaint against Mr. James True's woman Tillis for Quarreling and Fighting for which the Church request Brethren B. Robinson and J. Welch to see her on the Occation and report next Meeting.

Rec'd Bro. William Smith's man James from his recantation.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Fryday in June 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Rhoda Picket a Letter of Dismission.

At the request of Mr. Jesse Fears his case from April Meeting was taken up. Helps appear'd from several of the Churches according to request and after a full investigation of his Character and standing, the Question was put as to his reception, and the Church Unanimously voted in the Negative, for the following reasons, first it appear'd that he is at this time a Member of a Church not in Union with us. Second, Sundry Charges were exhibited against his Morral and Ministerial character, which he failed to remove to Satisfaction.

Rec'd Mr. Goodwin's Ony, Mr. Huston's Polly, Bro. Goodlow's Betty, Bro. Noe's Mima, Docia White, Mr. Lane's Sally, Bro. Haley's Nelly, Sister Goodlow's Jude, Mr. Mallory's Alse, Mr. Goodlow's Caty, Bro. Wilson's Jude, Bro. Schooler's Manuel, Bro. Wilson's Patty, Bro. Goodlow's George, Mr. Montgomery's Kizzy, Bro. Hayes' Gilbert, Joseph Graves' Davy, Mr. Wayman's Johnson and Jerry, Mr. Blades' Mary, Mr. Taylor's Polly, Condorus and Joshua, Bro. Coons' Jack, Mr. Pulliam's James, Mrs. Montgomery's Dick, Bro. Robinson's Milly for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

Mr. James True's Tillis' case from May Meeting being taken up and Examined and by reason of Acknowledgements for her faults the Church thought proper to reprove her and Bear with her.

On Complaint against Bro. Smith's Lizzy for the sin of Adultery she therefore is Excluded from our Communion.

On Complaint against Sally Jones for Committing Adultery she therefore is Excluded from our Communion.

On Complaint against Bro. Holdsclaw's Nelly for Threatening to poison and some attempts to fulfill Lying and Disobedience in Consequence of which she is Excluded from our communion.

On Complaint against Bro. Coons' man Davy for Violation and being call'd before the Magistrate and punished, in Consequence of which Bro. John Coons is requested to cite him to our next Meeting to Answer the Complaint.

On Motion agreed to Appoint our Messengers to Bear our Letter to the Association. Accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, A. Wilson, J. Welch and E. Darnaby are Chosen and Brethren Vardeman and Hulet prepare the Letter for Inspection.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Enoch Bryan and his wife Jane a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist R. Morton Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. Coons' man Davy from last Meeting, being call'd for and Examined which the Church condemn'd all such conduct but in Consequence of his Acknowledgements, is reprov'd and continued.

The Brethren appointed to prepare the Letter for Inspection was read and Approved.

Mov'd that the present plan purposed by the Church for raising money for paying off the Balance due for the Meeting-house, be carried on by Subscription.

On Complaint against Bro. B. Robinson's man Peter for falsehood in order to carry his point in dealing, in Consequence of which Bro. Robinson cite him to our next Meeting to Answer the complaint.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Henry Peboth and his wife Rachel a Letter of Dismission.

Rec'd Betsey Hulet by Letter also Bro. George G. Boon's Peggy.

Rec'd Harris Graves' James, Joseph Grave's Siloy, George G. Boon's Milly, Lensay Coleman's Babby, Joseph Allen's Lemmon, Jesse Bryan's Sucky, Joseph Robinson's Edmond, A. Wilson's Marida, John Boyd's Boswell & Jack, David Wilson's Fredrick, John Huston's Jude, A. Farguson's Milly, William Jones' Esther, Charles Carr's Stephen for Baptism.

Rec'd H. Taylor's man Packlet by recantation.

On Motion agreed to Appoint a Committee of Three Members to look into some Difficulties between _____ True's woman Fillis and old Mr. True's Jude as Jude wishes to Join the Church and cannot be received without those Difficulties are removed, accordingly Brethren A. Wilson, E. Darnaby & T. Ellis are Appointed.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on David's-fork the first Saturday in September 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. Benjamin Robinson's man Peter from last Meeting being call'd for and Examined but in Consequence of his failing to give Satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

From the Absence of Sister Nancy Mallory from her Stated Church Meetings Brethren Benjamin Schooler & William Jones are requested to see her and enquire into the cause, and report next meeting.

On Motion agreed that the Trustees, of the Meeting-house, Employ some person to keep it in order, for the Accommodation of the Church and Congregation every Meeting, Brethren A. Wilson, E. Darnaby and J. Coons are Nominated for that purpose.

Then Dismist E. Darnaby Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

The Tenth day of the above month the Church set in order to hear Experience, and Rec'd Polly Mallory, Sally Hinson, John Huffman's Jerry, Joseph Allen's Nelson, James Robinson's Sam, John Boyd's Aggy & Polly, Jesse Fishback's Linny, Joseph Klaisar's Eddy & Moses, Wilson's Charlotte for Baptism.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1817. After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Sister Nancy Mallory refur'd till next Meeting, and that the same Brethren see her again and report.

On Motion, agreed that the Trustees Employ a workman to make and fix steps to the Meeting House Doors, and when done bring their Bill for payment.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Livini Moore, George Taylors Nelson, George Coleman's Jane, Benjamin Haleys Leanna, Nancy Goodman's Samuel, Gibson Berriman's Jack, Molly Shoot, Jesse Winn's Charles, Jacob Fishback's Jerry, John Graves' Alse and Caty for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday on December 1817. After prayer proceeded to Business as follows.

From the report of Bro. Benjamin Schooler respecting Sister Nancy Mallory the Church not being Satisfied, in Consequence of which she is Excluded from our Communion.

Rec'd Benjamin Haley's Nancy, John Graves' Mourning, William Ellis' Rose, George Taylor's Clary and William, and Thomas Ellis' Charity for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in January 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion to consider our Brother Ministers Situation and make provision in Aiding by next Meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in February 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

A Complaint being Lodged against Mr. J. Whites Frank and his wife Rose for living in such a disagreeable disorderly manner with each other that has amounted to a parting or Separation between, the Church requests J. Weathers & R. Mitchell to see them on the Occasion and cite them to our next Meeting to answer the Complaint.

Mr. J. Winn's Charles brought in a Complaint against himself for riding a Stray Creature that came to the Farm to his wife's for which he received the Law for his conduct, but for his candid Acknowledgments is continued.

\$10 paid for the Stoves and given to Bro. Darnaby.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

In same Meeting Bro. J. Allen was requested to Employ some person to take Charge of the Subscription papers in order to Collect the Balance.

Our Clerk is Directed to give Bro. Thompson Duval & wife a Letter of Dismission also his woman Clary, also Bro. Martin Moore and wife, and woman Charlotte Dismissions.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork, the first Saturday in March 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Mr. Whites Frank and his wife from Last Meeting being Investigated, But through their Acknowledgments of their wrongs the Church bears with them.

Agreed that all have subscribed to repair the post and railing come prepar'd next Meeting to pay off, so that the Trustees Employ a workman to undertake the work.

On Complaint against Mr. Winn's Charles for raising a falsehood and Contradictions against Brother Smith's Old man Frank, Brethren Wilson, Darnaby and Troutman are requested to Examine the cause and report next Meeting.

Rec'd Mr. John McCall's old man Steven and Jesse Fishback's Elijah for baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

Mr. Winns Charles' case being call'd and Examined he giving Satisfaction is continued in Fellowship.

Rec'd Bro. James Haney and wife Dolly by Letter.

Rec'd Mr. George Hunt's Peter by recantation.

Rec'd Mr. John Coleman's woman Matilla by Baptism.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Elizabeth Bryan a Letter of Dismission.

On Motion agreed that Brethren John Coons & George Proctor see Brother Benjamin Robinson request him to come to our next Meeting to Ans the Charge of being frequently intoxicated.

The Clerk is directed to give Mr. George Hunts man Peter a Letter of Dismission, Also Judith Haley.

Rec'd Agnes Montague from Experience & Informants.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

S. Jones Clk. P

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork, the first Saturday in May 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Brother Benjamin Robinson S from Last Meeting being taken up and Examined carefully, but no Satisfaction to be had, is Excluded from our Communion.

Rec'd Bro. Thomas Berrys woman Fanny, also Thomas Berry's J. Siller, George Boons Matilda, Mr. Goodmans Patty and Nancy Goodmans Phebe for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting the first Fryday in June 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. David Chives a Letter of Dismission, also Sister Fanny Davis (now Adams).

On Motion agreed to Brethren James Welch and Jacob Troutman to Employ some person to prepare a Stile over the post and railing Opposite the Spring for the Accommodation of the congregation.

On Motion agreed that some of the Brethren publish to morrow the coming of the Stoves, and that has not his money Subscribed for the today, bring it to Morrow as the Gentleman wants his Money.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. James Mitchell a Letter of Dismission.

Rec'd Elizabeth Moody and Mary Buford by Letter.

Rec'd Rachel Grimes for baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Motion agreed to appoint our Trustees to take the Subscription papers and arrange them in order to find out what remains on them, and who lives most Convenient to give them to Collect what remains on said papers.

On Complaint against Mr. Loyd Goodwin's woman Oney for leaving her Husband and taking up with another man and Swearing & fighting, in Consequence of which she is Excluded from our Fellowship.

Rec'd Bro. Joseph Allen's woman Nanny by Letter.

Rec'd John Graves woman Cealy and Timothy Parishes Antony for Baptism.

Rec'd John Graves' Knappes by Letter.

On Motion agreed to appoint our Messengers to Bear our Letter to next Association, Accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, J. Welch, E. Darnaby, A. Wilson & Thomas Ellis Sr. are Chosen and the Bro. Moderator prepare the Letter for Inspection next Meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The reading of the Letter to the Association refer'd till to Morrow read and approv'd.

Rec'd Sister Hunts old woman Lydda by recommendation.

Rec'd Richard Jones, Nellope Calbert, Susanna McKensey, Richard Hulet Jr., Henry Lighter, Fanny Hulet, Mary Lighter, Joseph Hulet, Joseph Allen's woman Betty for Baptism.

Return'd a \$5 bill on the Bank of St. Louis, which was given to Bro. James Welch Jr. to do with it as seemth him good.

Rec'd \$10.87 for the stoves.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at eh Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in September 1818 After prayer proceeded to Business.

On complaint against Mr Hustons man Horice, for falsehood and he failing to give Satisfaction, is Excluded from our communion.

Rec'd Margt Pruits man Ned by Letter.

Rec'd Sally Crow, Silas Hunt, and Polly Crow for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in October 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

On complaint against Sister Betty Franklin for refusing to give up her right of Dower to a Certain Tract of Land sold to Claiborn Mitchell, in Consequence Bro. Weathers is requested said Sister to see and cite her to our next Meeting to Answer to the complaint.

Rec'd Polly Hulet, Lucinda McCann, Mrs. S. Robinsons woman Amy, Dealia Davis, Eleoner Hulet, Mariah White and Betsy Shoot for Baptism.

On Motion agreed that Brethren J. Weathers & J. Troutman settle with the Deacons and report.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in November 1818. After prayer proceeded to Business.

Sister Betty Franklins case was call'd for, and Examined and Dismist.

The Brethren appointed to settle with the Deacons reported the Church due them \$1.75.

On complaint against Griffin (formerly the property Bro. Shamlin) now living in Lexington, for Swearing and other Immoralities, in Consequence of which Bro. J. Troutman cite him to our next m, to Answer the complaint.

On Complaint against Bro. Fergusons woman Milly for stealing a pair of Socks, but for better Information the Decision of the case be laid over till next Meeting.

Rec'd Polly Jones, A. Fosters man Charles, William Bartlay's Armstead, and Mrs. Edmonsons man Isaac for Baptism.

Rec'd Mr. Markens man Ned by recantation.

Rec'd \$9 and paid out \$7.75. The Balance is, in the hands of the Deacons, is \$1.25 and that the Brethren come prepar'd to increase the stock.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk..

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday 1818. No Business.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in January 1819 proceeded to Business.

The case of Griffin from November M. was taken up and Examined, no Satisfaction had, in Consequence of which he is Excluded.

Also Bro. Fergusons Millys case was taken up, but for want of the necessary Information it is laid over till next Meeting.

On Complaint against Marg. Pruit's Ned for Disobedience, and running away, Brethren J. Welch & W. Schooler see him and report next Meeting.

Rec'd Bro. Thomas Jones' Ruth by recantation.

Rec'd Dickerson Parish's George, Jane, Boswell's Betty, for baptism.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Peggy Edleman (now House) also Sister Betsy Terrell (now Poole) Dismission.

Rec'd into the Church Stock \$5.50 being added to the Balance \$1.25 make \$6.75.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in February 1819 After prayer proceeded to Business.

Rec'd Mary-Ann Shamlin, Mary Pruit for Baptism.

Rec'd Bro. Joseph Graves' Nancy and Veilot by Letter.

The case of Bro. Farguson's Milly was taken up and investigated and no Satisfaction given, in Consequence of which she is Excluded from our communion.

Mr. Fruits Ned's case laid over till next Meeting.

On Complaint against Sister Crow for Species of Immoral conduct, in Consequence Brethren Weathers & Schooler cite her to our next Meeting to Answer the complaint.

Rec'd into the Church Stock \$2.25 which being added to \$6.75 the Balance make \$9.25.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in March 1819. After prayer proceeded to Business.

The case of Pruits Ned being taken up, but in Consequence of his Acknowledgments he is acquitted.

The case of Sister Crow being also carefully Examined but in Consequence of her Confession still wishes to continue her.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Polly Peak a Letter of Dismission.

Rec'd George Terrell from recantation.

Rec'd Bro. Thomas Pendexter and wife Marry by Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in April 1819, after prayer proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Sister Spigard for leaving the Bed and Board of her husband for the sake of another man, in Consequence she is Excluded from our Fellowship.

Rec'd Bro. Joseph Graves' Daniel from recantation.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in May 1819 After prayer proceeded to Business.

On Complaint against Bro. B. Haleys man James, and his wife Leanna, for Disorderly conduct, in Consequence of which the church thought it necessary as it was between man and wife to appoint Brethren B. Haley, A. Wilson, J. Welch, T.

Ellis, and B. Schooler as a committee to examine the Difficulty and report, who reported no Satisfaction for which reason they are Excluded from our communion.

From the Absence of Bro. Frederick Coons from our Stated Meetings, Bro. Wilson is requested to cite said Bro. to our next and give his reasons of the cause, Also to bring forward the Subscription paper put into his hand and the Money he may have collected.

The Clerk is Directed to give Sister Dealia Davis a Letter of Dismission.

On Complaint against Bro. William Wilson for riotting at Muster in consequence of such conduct, Bro. J. Weathers is requested to cite said Bro. to our next to Answer the Complaint.

Also Bro. Clemont Estes for sending forward a Challenge for to fight, Bro. Adams is Directed to cite him to our next to Answer.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Fyrday in June 1819 after prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. Frederick Coons laid over till next Meeting.

The case of Bro. William Wilson from last Meeting being Examined but no Satisfaction had the Church voted the Brother Guilty in Consequence on which he is Excluded from our communion.

The case also of Bro. Clement Estes being call'd for and Examined but no Satisfaction given by the said Bro. in Consequence he is Excluded from our communion.

The Clerk is Directed to give Bro. William Dureson & wife Elizabeth a Letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in July 1819 after prayer porceeded to Business.

The case of Bro. Frederick Coons was called for and Examined but from his acknowledgment he is acquitted.

On Motion agreed to appoint our messengers to bear our Letter to our Association, accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, A. Wilson, J. Welch, E. Darnaby, T. Ellis and J. Weathers are appointed or chosen.

The Bro. Moderator with the Clerk is Directed to prepare the Letter for the inspection of the Church next Meeting.

On Complaint aganist Bro. Weather's woman Dafney for quarrelling and fighting, for which Bro. Wilson is requested to citer her to our next to answer the Complaint.

Rec'd Eleoner Jones for Baptism.
Rec'd Besty Robinson by Letter.
Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting-house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in August 1819 after prayer proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Bro. Weathers' woman Dafney from last meeting being Examined but in consequence of her concession for said faults she is continued.

On complaint against Mrs. Goodwin's Phebe for Species of Immoral conduct, for which Bro. J. Dawson cit her to our next meeing to answer the complaint.

On Complaint against Sister Parishes' Anthony and Mr. Jesse Fishback's Linny for Marrying when the woman has a living husband, in Consequence Brethren J. Welch & W. Schooler see them and cite them to our next Meeting to answer the complaint.

On Complaint against Sister Goodlow for parting with her Husband for which Brethren W. Hayes, T. Ellis and H. Ellis see her and converse with her on the Subject and report at our next Meeting.

Bro. Hulet who has been Clerk of this Church for upwards of Eighteen years, at his Special request, is released from his office. The Church being Sensible of the fidelity with which Bro. Hulet has served her as Clerk, Unanimously voted him, her thanks.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

Richard Hulet Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting house the first Saturday in September 1819 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to Business as follows.

The case of Mr. Goodwin's Phebe being cald for which was Examined by a Committy which in Consequence of the report she is excluded from our communion.

Sister Judith Goodlow's case put off till next Meeting.

On complaint against Bro. John Goodloes woman Betsy for acting immorally for which Bro. John Dawson see her and cite her to our next Meeting to answer the complaint.

The case of sister Parrishes man Anthony and Mr. Fishbacks Linny being cald for and examined and in consequence of no satisfaction had they are both Excluded from our communion.

On complaint against Mr. William Waymans Johnson for rebellion, in consequence of which Bro. James Welch see him and cite him to our nex Meeting to answer the complaint.

On complaint against Bro. Poindexter for detaining money after several promises of payment, in consequence of the Brother making payment on or before our next Meeting he is acquitted.

The Clerk is directed to give letters of Dismission to Sisters Mary Buford and Venis Moore.

From the relinquishment of Bro. Hulet from the office of Clerk, the Church thought it proper to go into private ballad in order for the choice of another accordingly Brother George Mitchel is chosen.

Then Dismist J. Cushenberry Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in October 1819 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business as follows.

The case of Bro. John Goodloes woman Betsy was cald for and examined but she not giving satisfaction is excluded from our communion.

The case of Sister Judith Goodloe was cald for and carefully examined but she giving the Church satisfaction is acquitted.

The case of Mr. William Waymans Johnson is refered untill next meeting and that Bro. James Welch cite him to appear to answer the complaint.

The case of Bro. Poindexter taken up and refered till next meeting and that Bro. W. Brasfield cite him to appear to answer the complaint.

On complaint against Samuel Mallory's woman Ailey for disobedience for which Bro. Benjamin Haley cite her to our next meeting to Answer the complaint.

On complaint against Mr. Jesse D. Winns Charles marying another mans wife when he had one living for which Bro. Benjamin Hulet cite him to our next meeting to answer the complaint.

The clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Bro. John Goodloe and his wife also to Sister Dolly Goodloe, H. Taylor's Condorus, Dolly Goodloe's Silvy, Judith, Civey and Ann also to Sister Fanny Scott.

On motion agreed that Bro. Thomas Ellis see Bro. Frederick Coons and get the subscription money he has in his hands.

Received three dollars fifty cents into the church stock and deposited in the hands of Bro.. A. Wilson.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Nov 1819 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business as follows.

The case of Bro. Poindexter taken up but in consequence of his giving satisfaction is acquitted.

The case of Mr. Samuel Mallarys woman Ailsy taken up and examined but she giving the church satisfaction is continued.

The case of Mr. Winns Charles taken up but in consequence of no satisfaction in expel from our communion.

The case of Mr. Waymans Johnson was cald for and examined but he failing to give satisfaction is excluded from our communion.

Received into the church stock \$____.00 and deposited in the hands of Bro. A. Wilson.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in December 1819 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business as follows.

A complaint against Bro. Coleman Ross for passing counterfeit money and in consequence of which he is excluded from our communion.

Brother Weathers and Hulet are appointed to settle with the deacons and report next meeting.

Received into the church stock \$1.75 and deposited in the hands of E. Darnaby.

Received Sister Elizabeth Pinkard and her woman Letty by letter.

The clerk is Directed to give a letter of dismissal to Mr. Clemmon Smiths Sam.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting in January 1820 on business done.

At a Church meeting at the Meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in February 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The Brethren appointed to settle with the Deacons refered untill next meeting.

Upon Bro. John's letting the Church know of Difficulty among the Black Brethren, the church appointed Richard Hulet, Benjamin Hulet and Abner Wilson to enquire into the matter and report our next meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in March 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business as follows.

The Brethren appointed to settle with the deacons find \$1.87 in their hands.

The case of the Brethren to look into the difficulty existing amongst the black Brethren find it to be Mr. Neal McCanns man Soloman and nancy. They are to attend our next meeting to answer the complaint.

Our clerk is directed to give Bro. Strother Jones and Bro. and Sister Enlow a Letter of Dismission.

Received William Scott for baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the Meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in April 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

A complaint against Mr. Hubbard Taylor's Packlet for theft and that Bro. Thomas Ellis cite him to attend our next meeting to answer the complaint.

The case of Mr. Neal McCann's Soloman and Nancy was looked into by the committy of Brethren and from the report the Church excludes them from our communion.

Then Dismist James Welch Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house the 1st Saturday in May 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

Excluded Mr. Hubbard Taylors Packlet from our communion.

Received William Duerson and his wife by Letter.

Received into the Church stock \$6.25 and deposited in the hands of Bro. E. Darnaby.

Then Dismist Ed Darnaby Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in July 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

On motion agreed to appoint our messengers to bear our letter to the association and accordingly Brethren E. Darnaby, J. Welch, A. Wilson, T. Ellis, J. Weathers are chosen.

Brethren Richard Hulet and the clerk are directed to prepare a letter to the association for inspection our next meeting.

Then Dismist James Welch Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in August 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The Brethren appointed to write the letter to the association presented it which was read and received.

Then Dismist A. Wilson Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house the 1st Saturday in Sept. 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

On motion agreed to appoint Brethren Jacob Troutman and Abner Wilson to enquire into the standing of Gassen's John and to make report our next meeting.

Our Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Brother Henry Lighter and his wife.

Then Dismist Ed Darnaby Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Oct 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The case of Gassens John refered untill next meeting.
Then Dismist A. Wilson Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Nov 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

Our clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Gassens John.

On motion agreed that the clerk write a letter to Bro. Thomas Poindexter to know his reason for not applying to the church for a letter before his removal.

Then Dismist E. Darnaby Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in December 1820 after prayer to God for his blessing to business.

Received Brother Shamblins man Isaac Boswell Mitchels woman Rachel, Mary Parrishs woman Judith for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

January 1821 no business done.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in February 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

On Complaint against Mr. Whites man John for the sin of intoxication in consequence of which the investigation of the subject laid over till our next meeting and that the black Brethren, to wit, Smiths old Frank, Whites little Frank, Proctors Joe to meet to give testimony for or against the man charged.

Then Dismist Abner Wilson Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house the 1st Saturday in March 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The case of Whites John from our last meeting was cald for and carefully examined after which the Church thought proper to bear with him.

Received Mr. John Colemans man Tom by recommendation also Sally Lucys Rhoda and Brother Thomas Ellis Delsy for Baptism also Mrs Goodwins Phebe and Mr. George Graves Sarah by recantation also Received Polly Coons by Letter. Received Mr. John G. Chiles Ursley and Waller Prestons Jefferson for Baptism also Polly Hulett.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in April 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The case of Brother Poindexter being taken up and investigated and in consequence of his acknowledgments he is acquitted of the charge of absence from his stated meetings.

The Clerk is directed to give Brother Thomas Poindexter and wife and Sister Morley letters of dismissal.

Then Dismist Edward Darnaby Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids Fork the first Saturday in May 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

On complaint against Brother Abner Wilsons man Meriday for his insolent Conduct to the family in consequence of which he is expelled from the fellowship of the Church.

The Clerk is directed to give Brother Thomas Dawson and Sally his wife a letter of dismissal.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

G. Mitchel Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids Fork the first Saturday in July 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

A complaint against Mr. Graves man Charles for theft and lying and in consequence of which he is expeled from the communion of this Church.

Received Sister Mary Parrishes woman Caty for Baptism. Brother James Mars by Letter.

On motion agreed to appoint our messengers to bear our letter to the association, accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, A. Wilson, J. Welch, E. Darnaby, J. Weathers, H. Ellis are appointed to bear said letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the first Saturday in August 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The Brethren appointed to write a Letter to the association presented it which was read and received.

Received Sister Nancy Allen by Letter.

The Clerk is directed to give Sister Polly Ross and Sister Sally Crow Letters of Dismission.

Received Mr. Waymans man Johnson by recantation.

Received Mr. Anthony Moors woman Hannah and Sister Ellis' woman Judah for Baptism.

The Church by a unanimous voice this day agreed to ordain Brother Hezekiah Ellis a Deacon of this Church.

The Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in September 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

On motion agreed to appoint a committee of three Brethren, Weathers, Wilson and Darnaby to make inquiry into the conduct of Mr. Graves Charles respecting the charge for which he was Excluded and make report.

Received Thomas Woodfords Clarke and Reuben, Taylors Christian and Proctors Merriah for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Oct 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The report on the brethren respecting the case of Mr. Graves' Charles is that he is guilty of the charge for which he was excluded.

A complaint against Mr. Prewitts man Ned for disobedience for brother Schooler cite him to our next meeting to answer the complaint.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Nov 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The case of Mr. Prewitt's Ned was cald for and examined and from his acknowledgment and promise is continued.

Resolved by this Church that in future She transact her business after preaching.

Received Sister Peggy and Polly Graves by Letter.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in December 1821 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Received into the Church stock \$1.87 and deposited in the hands of Brother James Welch.

Agreed that the Clerk Settle with the Deacons and report next meeting.

On motion agreed that brethren Abner Wilson, Edward Darnaby, William Hayes be a committee to _____ of the meeting house and lot and when have made the necessary repairs to the house and fence report from time to time the expenses incurred.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

G. Mithcel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in January 1822 after prayer to God proceded to business.

Received into the Church fund \$4.37 cents and deposited in the hands of Brother James Welch.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in February 1822 after prayer to God proceded to business.

A settlement with the Deacons refered.

The cleark is ordered to give a letter of Dismission to Sister Milly Ennis.

Rec'd into the Church fund 75 cents and five dollars of Mr. Moses Shropshire which being added together make \$5.75 and in the hands of Brother Welch.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in March 1822 after prayer to God proceeded to business.

On a Settlement with Deacons Wilson and Darnaby and find the accounts balance.

a complaint forwarded against Sister Polly Coons' man Wednesday for intoxication for which Brother Martin Coons cite him to our next meeting to answer the charge.

The Cleark is ordered to give a letter of dismissal to Sister McKinsey and Mr. Kenny's man Jack.

Rec'd into the Church fund \$1.12 and in the hands of Brother Welch.
Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday April 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The refference from our last meeting respecting Sister Coons man Wednesday for intoxication was cald for and examined but from his not giving the Church satisfaction is expelled from our communion.

An ordination of Brother Ellis refered.

Our Clerk is ordered to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Betsy Robinson.
Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardeman Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in May 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Brother Hezikhah Ellis this day was set apart to the office of deacon by Jeremiah Vardeman.

Brother Robert Collins gave information to the Church that he fallen into an affray with Doct Alberti which conduct he disapproved, the case refered to next meeting.

Received Sister Elizabeth Pool by Letter.

Also Ambrose Buford and his wife for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchel Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the last Fryday in May 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from last meeting respecting Brother Collins was cald for and examined and he giving the Church satisfaction is restored.

The Clerk is ordered to give Sister Sally Stevens a letter of Dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.

G. Mitchel Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in July 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Received Brother William Ellis and wife by Letter.

Received Sister Polly Coons man Wednesday by restoration.

Brethren Vardaman and Hulet together with the Cleark are appointed to write a Letter to the association for the inspection of the Church next meeting.

On motion agreed to appoint our messengers to bear our Letter to the association and accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, A. Wilson, J. Welch, E. Darnaby and H. Ellis are appointed.

The Clerk is ordered to give Sister Thatcher a letter of dismissal.
Then Dismist Edward Darnaby Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in August 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Received Sister Judith Haley by letter.

On motion agreed that Brethren Wilson and Troutman cite Sisters Thatcher and Wheeler to attend our next meeting and give their reasons why they joined a Church not in union with us.

The Cleark is ordered to Asa Foster and wife Letters of dismissal also Sister Elender Magill.

Then Dismist Abner Wilson Mod.
George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Sept 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from last meeting respecting Brother William Scott was cald for and examined but he failing to give the Church satisfaction is expelled from our communion.

Received Malinda Hutchcraft for Baptism.

Received Elizabeth Ellis by letter.

A charge brought forward by Brother Parrish against Brother William Scott for gambling but the case refered until next meeting and that Brethren Hayes, Ellis and Eddleman be a committee to enquire into the charge against him and report next meeting.

The Brethren appointed to write the letter to the association presented it which was read and received.

Received Sarah McCann's Nathan for Baptism.
Then Dismist J. Vardeman Mod.
G. Mitchel Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in October 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Received Elizabeth Pittman by letter.

Excluded Leporah Thatcher and Lydia Wheeler from our communion.

Received Benjamin Robinson Sen. by recantation.

The Cleark is ordered to give Penelope Calbert a letter of dismissal.
Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Nov 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The Clerk is directed to give Letters of dismission to Enoch Hunt and wife.

On motion agreed that Bro. Weathers together with the Cleark settle with the deacons and report.

On motion agreed that Benjamin Robinson cite Brother Wilsons Patty and George Mitchells Daniel to appear at our next meeting to answer the charge of rioting and _____.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Dec 1822 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from our last respecting daniel and Patty was cald for and examined but from their statement and no evidence appearing against them the Church thought proper to reprove and continue them.

Received John Colemans Coatney, Margarete Edmonsons Hisiah and William Clarks Dinah for Baptism.

A complaint against Mr. Winns Tabner for rioting for which Brother Joshua Coons cite him to appear at our next meeting to answer the charge.

A complaint against Sister Parrishes George for striking his overseer, Brother Wharton Schooler will cite him to appear at our next meeting and answer to the charge.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in January 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

On motion agreed that Brethren William Hayes and Thomas Ellis make application to court for an order for a road 20 feet wide leading from the meeting house to the main road as it has become a difficulty to pass and repass to the meeting house.

The case of Mr. Winns man Tabner cald for and examined and in consequence of his confession he is acquitted.

The case of Sister Parrishes man George the Church thought it proper to be laid over for next meeting till Sister Parrish be seen for information.

On motion agreed that the Church come prepar'd next meeting in order to contribute to the support of our Preacher.

On motion agreed to hire Mr. Whites man John to keep the meeting house and premises in good order one year for 10 Dollars. The wood being found him by Brother Lawell for 2 Dollars.

The Cleark is directed to give a Letter of dismission to Mrs. Goodwins woman Rachel.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchel Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in February 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

Excluded from our communion Brother Henry Coons' man davy and his woman Winny for ill language and other disorders.

Received into the Church Stock \$8.12 and put in the hands of Bro Edward Darnaby.

Received \$73.50 for the support of our Preacher.

The Cleark is directed to give Sister Agnes Mallory a Letter of dismission.

Also Bother and Sister Stevens.
Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in March 1823 after prayer for his blessing proceeded to business.

on complaint against Mr. John Huffmans man Jerre for theft for which Bro. Thomas Jones will cite him to appear at our next meeting to answer the charge.

from the information received respecting Sister Parrishs man George the Church thought proper to exclude him.

Received \$27.25 which being added to \$73.50 make \$100.75 into the Church stock.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in April 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

on motion agreed that Brethren Edward Darnaby, James Welch, Thomas Ellis, James Weathers, Wiley Brasfield be a committee to enquire into a difficulty existing between William Hayes and William Duerson and report our next meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

The same meeting in April 1823 a complaint was brought against Brother Bryant for intoxication and that Bro. Benjamin Haley cite him to our next meeting to answer the charge.

Excluded from our communion Thomas Allen's man davy for running away.

Also Mr. John Huffmans man Jerre.

The Cleark is ordered to give Sister Elizabeth Pinkard a Letter of dismission.

Received \$10.75 which added to \$100.75 make \$111.50 cents the whole contributed to the support of our preacher in the year 1822.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in May 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The difficulty between Hayes and Duerson respecting the negro refered till next meeting.

The Church is of the opinion that Duerson is indebted to Hayes the sum of 200 Dollars in specie by contract.

Brother Bryants case referd Brother Richard Hulet will request him to attend our next meeting .

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Fryday in June 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from last meeting respecting Hayes and Duerson taken up and examined and the Church voted that there was not sufficient evidence for cause of grief with regards to the negro.

Excluded from our communion William Duerson for refusing to submit to the command of the Church.

The case of Bryant again refer'd till next meeting and Brother Richard Hulet will cite him to attend.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in July 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from last meeting respecting Bryant was cald for but he failing to attend, the Church thought proper to exclude him.

Received Reuben Taylors woman Charity for Baptism.

The Brother Moderator together with the Cleark are appointed to write a letter to the association for the inspection of the Church next meeting.

agreed to choose our messengers to beat our letter to the association and accordingly Brethren Jeremiah Vardaman, Abner Wilson, James Welch, Edward Darnaby, Hezekiah Ellis are chosen.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in August 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The Brethren appointed to write a letter to the association presented it which was read and received.

on motion agreed to appoint Bro. Abner Wilson, Edward Darnaby, James Welch, James Weathers and Richard Mithcell to hear a difficulty existing between two black members belonging to Thomas Berry and from their report the Church expels the woman named Prissila and reproved the man Moses for his imprudent conduct.

Then Dismist William Morton Mod.

George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday September 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The Cleark is directed to give Sister Elizabeth Pitman a Letter of dismission.

Received Brother Edwin Berry by recantation.

Received Elizabeth Huston by letter.

Then Dismist Abner Wilson Mod.
George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in October 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Mr Berrymans Jack informed the Church that he unfortunely fell into a riot which conduct he disaproved to give satisfaction is expelled from our communion.

Received Benjamin Dawsons woman for Baptism.

The Cleark is directed to give Sister Duerson and Sister Lad letters of dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Nov 1823 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The Cleark is ordered to give Fanny Davis a letter of Dismission.

The Church resolved to commemorate the Lord's Supper three times in one year and that in the months of April, July and October.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in January 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

on motion agreed that the Brethren come prepared next meeting to increase the Church fund.

also to contribute to our Brother preacher.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in February 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The reference from last meeting respecting the Church Stock the Brethren came forward and increased stock \$15.87 .

The Cleark is directed to give a letter of dismission to Bro. Asa Fosters man Charles.

Received Jesse Hulet for Baptism.

Received Josiah Bounds by Letter.

The charges of the last year paid off and there remains a balance of 3.87 and put into the hands of Bro. Hezekiah Ellis.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in March 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The Church being duly informed of the misconduct of Jim a black man now in the service of Doct. Mills have thought proper to exclude him.

Brother Troutman brought forward a charge against himself for getting immediately angry and making use of improper language —— his case laid over until our next meeting.

Received Rebecka Hulet for Baptism.

Received Rachel Bounds by letter.

Received Berrymans Jack by recantation.

Received 2.50 into the Church fund and put into the hands of Hezekiah Ellis.
Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.
George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in April 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

Brother Troutmans case again laid over and Thomas Ellis appointed to see Mr. Burris and request him to our next meeting.

Brother Benjamin Robinson brought forward a complaint against himself for intoxication but laid over until our next meeting.

On motion agreed to send for Brother Stevens, Bro. Crim appointed to see him and request him to come to our next meeting.

Received Sarah McCanns woman Nancy by recantation.

Received Ann Hulet for Baptism.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in May 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from last meeting respecting Troutman was taken up and Examined and he acquitted.

The refference respecting Robinson also cald for and examined but he failing to give satisfaction is expelled from our communion.

James Stevens also expelled for disorderly conduct.

Received Polly Coons woman Sharlot, Sarah McCanns Prince for Baptism.
Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Fryday in June 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Received Joseph Goodwins man John for Baptism.

Agreed that Brother Weathers and the Clerk settle with the Deacons and report next meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in July 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

On a settlement with the deacons we find the Church indebted to them one dollar.

Brother George Terrell brought forward a charge against himself for calling Brother Abraham Estes a liar last June meeting in the meeting house yard in the hearing on many people. After which he said he was sorry for it, yet he failed to give satisfaction to the Church and therefore he is Excluded from their communion.

Brother Abraham Estes rose and acknowledged that he had a difference with Mr. Terrell the case was considered and a majority voted his forgiveness but the case being reconsidered it was laid over until next meeting.

agreed that Brother Wilson and the cleark prpare a letter to be sent by her messengers to the association for the inspection of the Church next meeting.

The Cleark is directed to give a letter of dismission to Benjamin Dawsons woman Polly.

Received Absalom Adams and Fanny his wife by letter.

Received into the Church fund 9.00. One Dollar paid to Edward Darnaby and eight to Mr. Boggs for keeping the house.

Received information from Mr. Hines' John that Polly and Condorus the slaves of Mr. Hubbard Taylor have acted disorderly, the Church appoint Thomas Ellis and Edward Darnaby to enquire into the same and report next meeting.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in August 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from last meeting respecting Brother Abraham Estes was cald for and examined but refered until next meeting.

The brethren appointed to prepare a letter to be sent to the association presented was read and received.

Agreed to choose our messengers to bear our letter to the association and accordingly Brethren Jeremiah Vardaman, Abner Wilson, Edward Darnaby, James Welch and Hezekiah Ellis are chosen.

Excluded from our communion Mr. Hubbard Taylors Polly and Condorus for the sin of adultery.

A complaint against Brother George Mitchells Daniel for theft, Lying and intoxication and in consideration of which he is Excluded from our communion.

The Cleark is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Pinkards woman.

Received into the Church fund \$6.25 and given into the hands of Bro. Hezekiah Elis.

The Cleark is directed to give Brother Edwin Berry a letter of dismissal.

On motion agreed to appoint Bro. Joseph Coons to enquire into the disorder of his woman Milly and make report next meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in September 1824 after prayer for his blessing proceded to business.

The case of Brother Estes was cald for and refered to next meeting and that Brother James Dawson request him to attend.

The case of Brother Coons woman Milly was cald and she sent for to attend our next meeting.

Brother Wilson is requested to cite Mr. Wares woman Ginny to attend our next Meeting.

Brother Edward Darnaby Brought a charge against his woman Esther for the sin of adultery and she therefore is Excluded from our communion.

The Cleark is ordered to give a letter of Dismission to Bro. John Dawson and his wife.

Also Agnes Macinsey.

Also Sister Betsy Huston or Hutson.

Received into the Church fund \$2.67 and put in the hands of James Welch.

Mr. Markeys Ned is excluded from our communion for drunkenness, theft and fighting.

Also Mrs. Winns Tavner for drunkenness and fighting.

Then Dismist James Welch Mod.

Thomas Ellis Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in October 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The case of Brother Estes was cald for and refered to our next meeting.

The case of Bro. Coons' woman Milley was cald for examined and she expelled from our communion.

Our Cleark is directed to give Sister Elizabeth Gallop a letter of dismissal.
Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Nov 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The case of Brother Abraham Estes which was refered again and again that he might have sufficient time to consider on conduct between him and Mr. Terrell was again cald for and examined by the Church, but still failed to give satisfaction and was expelled from the communion.

The Cleark is directed to give Bro. Eddlemon and his wife a letter of dismissal.

Also Sister Betsy Young.

A complaint against Joseph McCanns George for running away and other disorderly conduct for which he is excluded from our communion.

Brother Troutman forwarded a report against himself for disorderly conduct which was referd untill next meeting.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in December 1824 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Brother Haley informed the Church that Brother William Gausney a member dismist from us — is walking in disorder. The Church thought it proper to write to

requesting him to come forward and answer the complaint. Brother Wilson and the Cleark appointed to write.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in February 1825 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The refference from last meeting respecting Brother Troutman was cald for but there appearing no evidence against him he was acquitted.

Received into the Church fund \$8.12 and in the hands of Edward Darnaby \$3.12 and 5 dollars paid out.

The Cleark is directed to give Sister Betsy Hutson a letter of dismission.

On motion the Church unanimously agreed that each free male members name be enrolled and that each one contribute what ever sum he may think proper for the support of the worship of God and that the sum shall publickly be read before the Church at the close of each collection.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in March 1825 after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded to business.

The Cleark is directed to give Brother Joseph Hulet and his wife letters of dismission.

Received into the Church stock \$5.75 and in the hands of Edward Darnaby.
Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.
G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in April 1825 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Settled with the deacons Welch and Ellis and find a balance in there hands of \$8.31 cents.

Received into the Church stock \$1.00 and in the hands of Edward Darnaby.

Received Isaac Webbs woman Charlotte by recommendation.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At Church meeting at eh meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in June 1825 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Brother Darnaby forwarded a charge against Mrs. Graves man Jacob for theft and in consequence of which Brother Hanback is appointed to cite him to our next meeting to answer the charge.

Received Mr. Joseph G. Goodwins woman Lucy for Baptism.

The Cleark is ordered to give Sister Fanny Leach a letter of dismission.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in July 1825 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from our last meeting respecting Mrs. Graves' man Jacob was cald for and he expelled from our communion.

Brother James Mares informed the Church that a boy under his care belonging to Mrs. Goodman named Sam being guilty of theft and for which conduct he is expelled from our communion.

Brother James Weathers' dafney is excluded for intoxication.

Brother Richard Hulet with the Cleark are appointed to write a letter to the association for the inspection of the Church next meeting.

The case of Brother Ellis' man Peter who was intoxicated is laid over till next meeting.

Then Dismist James Welch Mod.

George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in August 1825 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

The refference from last meeting respecting the letter was cald for but it not being prepared it was motioned and seconded that the Brother Moderator be appointed to write one which was written and received by the Church.

The case of Brother Ellis' man Peter was cald for and refered until next meeting.

A charge exhibited by Brother Benjamin Haley against Mr. Samuel Mallorys Aley for theft and falsehood for which she was excluded from our society and union.

Received Nimrod Hutchcraft by letter.

Received Robert Wickliffs James for Baptism.

The Church then proceeded to choose Jeremiah Vardaman, James Welch, Edward Darnaby, Hezekiah Ellis, James Weathers and Thomas Ellis as messengers to the association.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

Silas W. Hunt Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in September 1825 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

The reference from last meeting respecting Brother Ellis man Peter was cald for and from his refusing to hear the Church was expelled from our communion.

Brother Welch forwarded a charge against Col. Pruitts Ned for running away which conduct he disapproved of and from his acknowledgment the Church thought proper to bear with him.

Agreed that the Brethren come prepared next meeting to increase the Church fund.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in October 1825 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

Received into the Church fund \$7.50 and in the hands of Bro. James Welch.

The Cleark is directed to give Brother Middleton Estes and his wife Betsy Letters of dismissal.

Also Bro. James Mars.

Paid Mrs. Geters five dollars for the keeping of the house six months.

Then Dismist Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

George Mitchell Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in November 1825 after prayer to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Settled with the Deacons J. E. Darnaby and Wilson and find the accounts balance.

Received into the Church fund \$2.04 cents in Specie and in the hands of Bro. Ellis.

The Cleark is directed to give Bro. Middleton Estes man Peter a letter of dismission also Sister Patsy Young.

Brother Wilson forwarded a charge against his woman Patty for rioting the case laid over until next meeting and that Bro. Wilson and Richard Mitchell enquire into the case and report next meeting.

At the special request of Bro. George Mitchell the Church agreed to exonerate him from the office of Cleark, and Brother Thomas Ellis was elected by private ballot to officiate as Cleark for the Church in future.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at the meeting house on the first saturday in december 1825 after prare to God for his Blessing proceded as follows.

The reference from our last meeting respecting Bro. Wilsons woman Patty was cald for and she was Excluded from our Communion.

One dollar put in the Church Stock and put in the hands of H. Ellis.

Restored Wayne Goodwins man Sam.

J. Vardiman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids fork the first saturday in January 1826 after prare to God for his Blessing proceded as follows.

Our clerk is directed to give Sister Nancy Allen a letter of dismissal.

Also to give Sister Betsy Prater a letter of dismissal.

And then ajorned J. Vardiman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a Church Meeting at the Meeting house on Davids fork the first saturday in March 1826 after prare to God for his Blessing proceded to business as follows.

Motion seconded and unanimously agreed to that it shall be the duty of every member who may be absent at any meeting after this meeting to raise his reasons for that omition but should he or they Fail to attend for those two meetings in succession, it shall be the duty of the Church to sent for them who, if they come shall appear at the table or ir otherwise to be dealt with accordingly.

Mr. George Terrell cam forward and satisfied the church of the cause for which he was Excluded and therefore was received into our communion.

Ageed by the church to employ A. Malleres Frank to keep the house at the rate of six Dollars in Silver per year to commence this day.

Then Dismist J. Vardaman Mod.

S. M. Hunt Clk. pro tem

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the First Saturday in May 1826 after prare to God for his blessing proceded to business.

Received Joseph Graveses woman Amy for Baptism.

Received E. Darnabys Ester by recantation.

Our Clerk is directed to give Sister Pinkards woman Letty a Letter of dismission.

The contribution of our preacher Brother Vardiman laid over to next meeting.

And then ajorned J. Vardiman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in June 1826 after prare to God for his blessing proceded as follows.

The reference from our last meeting was Cald for respecting payin our preacher and Examined and find the sum throw'd in Seventy dollars Twenty nine cents.

Received Mr. Reuben T. Taylors woman Milley for Baptism. Also his woman Patience.

Restored Mr. Neal McCanns man Davy. Restored Mr. Huffmans man Jerry.

The Church agreed to appoint Eight of her numbers to keep order at her meetings and to Forewarn all persons From Selling and buying in time of worship, to wit, James Dawson, Absalom Adams, Peter Laywell, S. W. Hunt, Martin Coons, George Mitchell, Robinson Hulet, John Robinson.

On Complaint against Sister Shropshire, Brother Wilson and Brother Bounds to see her and cite her to our next meeting and answer complaints.

On motion agreed to send for Brother Cross White, Brother Elias Crim to cite him to come and answer complaint.

On complaint against James Robinsons man Sam for theft he failing to give the Church satisfaction is Excluded from our communion.

On complaint James Robinsons woman Jane for Intoxication She is Excluded from our communion.

Restored Mr Parrishes George to fellowship.

And then ajorned J. Vardiman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a Church meeting at the meeting house on davids fork the first Saturday in July 1826 after prare to God for his blessing proceded as follows.

Motioned seconded and agreed to send for Brother Haney to our next meeting, Brother J. Coons to cite him to come and answer complaint.

The case of Brother Cross White referd to our next meeting.

The case of Peggy Shropshire being cald for and examined and she refusing to hear the Church is Excluded from our Communion for disorderly conduct.

Received G. Proctors Winny for Baptism.

Agreed to choose our messengers to bare our Letter to the Association Accordingly Brethren J. Vardeman, J. Welch, A. Wilson, E. Darnaby, H. Ellis, T. Ellis were chosen. J. Vardiman to write the Letter.

And then Dismist J. Vardiman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork The first Saturday in August 1826 after prare To God for his Blessing proceded to Business.

The case of Brother Haney Being Cald for And Examined But his giving The Church Satisfaction is Acquited.

On Complaint Against Doctor Alberti's Woman Sely for Fornication for which She is Excluded from our Communion.

Motioned and Agreed to send for Brother Price to our next Meeting and give his Reasons for keeping up his letter for which William Hayes and E. Darnaby See him and Request him to Come and answer the Complaint.

And the dismiss J. Vardiman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a church meeting at The meeting house on davids fork the First Saturday in September 1826 after prare to God for his Blessing proceded to Business.

The Case of Thomas Price being Cald for and Examined, the Church Thought proper to lay his case over to our next Meeting And Brethren Hays and E. Darnaby see him And Request him to Come to our next meeting.

On Complaint Against Mr. Shamblin's man Isaac, The church Thought Best to send our A committee To Inquire Into his case. They Report his case worthy of Exclusion, The church concur and he is Excluded from Our Communion.

Our Clarke is ordered To give Brother Absolom Adams And Wife letters of dismissal.

And then dismiss J. Vardaman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a church meeting at The meeting house on Davids fork The first Saturday in October 1826 After prare to God for His Blessing proceded as follows.

The Reference Respecting Thomas Price Being Cald for, The Brethren Report That he Refused to Come And for His Refusing to hear The Church he is Excluded From our communion.

And then dismiss J. Vardaman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a church Meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in November 1826 after prare To God for his Blessing proceded as follows.

Our Clerk is directed To give Brother John Roberson And his Wife Fanny Roberson Letters of dismissal.

On Motion Agreed that the Trustees have glass put in The lower windows And The necessary Repairs to the upper windows.

On Motion Agreed That the Church Come prepared next Meeting to Raise the Church fund and James Withers and Thomas Ellis Settle with the Deacons and Report next meeting.

On Motion Agreed That Brethren Martin Coons and Fredrick Coons Are appointed To examine the stoves and if They Think it necessary to clean the pipes they are to attend To them and clean them.

And then dismiss A. Wilson Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in December 1826 after prare To God for his Blessing proceded as follows.

On settlement with The Deacons James Welch and H. Ellis we find a ballence in their hands of 44 cents. To ten dollars 43 cents put in The church fund in the Hands of Abner Wilson.

The Brethren Appointed to Repair the stoves Brought In there Bill, 2 dollars which was paid out of the above.

A complaint was forwarded Against Isaac Webb's man Jacob And Thomas Jones to cite him to our next meeting To Answer complaint.

Received William Hayes man Kender for Baptism.

And then dismiss J. Vardiman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a church meeting at The meeting house on davids fork the first Saturday in January 1827 after prare To God for his Blessing proceded as follows.

1st The case of Isaac Webb's man Jacob was cald for And again referd till the next meeting and Brethren William Ellis and Thomas Jones appointed to report There at.

On complaint against Neal McCann's man David for gross immorality is unanmously expelled from our communion.

Upon the request of a black Brother belonging to Mrs. Hines, Brethren Stephen Hulet and Elias Crim are appointed to attend a case between some other Black Brethren and report at our next meeting.

To two dollars 25 cents put in the Church fund and Ten dollars 43 cents last meeting in all 12 dollars 68 cents In the hands of Abner Wilson.

Upon the request of Brother Edward Berry agreed that the order for dismissal by letter be Countermanded.

And then adjourned J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk..pro tem

At a church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in February 1827 after prare to God for his Blessing proceded to Business as follows.

The case of Isaac Webs man Jacob was again called for And after strict examination is unanimously acquitted.

On motion agreed that Isaac Webs woman Sharlot be excluded from this church for attempting to establish a falsity.

The reference from last meeting respecting a complaint Brought forward by Mrs. Hineses man Against Thomas Woodfords man Clark is dropt being without foundation.

A complaint is forwarded against Mr. John Graves' man Jonathan for Gambling for which he is excluded From our communion.

On motion agreed that Mr. Bryants man Frank Be excluded from this church for Theft.

On complaint Against Mr. Sneed's Jack and Mr. J. Carters man Isaac for lying to which Brethren Edward Darnaby and Joshua Coons are directed to attend and report at our next meeting.

On complaint against Colonel Prewits Ned for running away for which he is excluded.

On motion Agreed that we come prepared to contribute To the church fund next meeting.

To one dollar 75 cents thrown in the church fund And lodged in the hands of Abner Wilson.

And then adjourned J. Vardiman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk. pro tem

At a church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in March 1827 after prare to God for his Blessing proceded as follows.

The reference from last meeting respecting A complaint against Mr. Sneeds man Jack and Mr. Edmonsons Isaac for lying And after ackowledging his eror and beging forgiveness is Unanimously acquitted. And The case of Jack is referd until our next meeting.

The reference from last meeting respecting a resolution To in crease the church fund which is by \$10.93 Cents and in the hands of Edward Darnaby.

And then dismiss J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk. pro tem

At a church meeting at The meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in April 1827 after prare to God for his Blessing proceded as follows.

The reference from last meeting respecting Mr. Sneeds man Jack was cald for But from his acknowldgment he is acquitted.

Our clerk is directed to give Sister Sally Davis a letter of dismissal. Also Lucinda McCann.

And then Dismist J. Vardiman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At a church meeting at The meeting house on Davids Fork the first Saturday in May 1827 after prare proceded as follows.

On motion at our April meeting to come prepared at our May meeting to Communicate something to our preacher, Accordingly fifteen dollars and fifty cents was then handed in. At our May meeting Twenty one dollars. At our June meeting fourteen dollars fifty cents. \$51

Then dismist E. Darnaby Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At A church meeting at the Davids fork Meeting house on the first Saturday in June 1827. After prare to God for his blessing proceded to business as follows.

Our Clerk is directed to give Hezekiah Peak A letter of dismissal.

Agreeable to a request from the first Baptist Church at Lexington for the aid of three of our Brethren to help her in a matter of difficulty, the Church agreed to send A. Wilson, E. Darnaby and H. Ellis.

Received Elizabeth Hughes for Baptism.

On Motion agreed that four of the Brethren be appointed to obtain a suitable place for a stand viz. A. Wilson, E. Darnaby, J. Weathers and H. Ellis.

Then Dismisted J. Vardaman Mod.

T. Ellis Clk.

At A church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in July 1827. After prayre to God for his blessing proceded to business as follows.

1st. Called for and received the report of the committee appointed last meeting to obtain a suitable place to erect a stand for the accommodation of the Association, by which, by leave of Mr. White, it will be held in his pasture north of the meeting house. And resolved unanimously by the church, that on the Tuesday preceding the next meeting, or in case of rain the next fair day, every make member of this Church meet early in the morning, bringing with him or them, every or any tools or materials suitable to the erection of the above mentioned stand and to prepare a necessary number of seats.——2nd. A charge is forwarded by brother H. Ellis Against Mr. George Taylors man William, for theft and lying, which are established by his own acknowledgment, for which he is unanimously excluded from our connection.——On motion and second unanimously resolved that some person be appointed to dictate a letter to our next Association and by the appointment of the church those persons by Abner Wilson and Silas W. Hunt.——-On motion agreed to release Brother Thomas Ellis from the duties of the clerkship of the church, but not because of any complaint against him but on a request made by himself on the account of his bodily infirmity, also that Brother Silas W. Hunt keep the records and present them at our next meeting.——Receivd for Baptism Mr. George Talyors woman Julian.

And then adjourned Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

Silas W. Hunt Clk.

At a church meeting at the church on Davids for the first Saturday in August 1827.— After prayre to God for his repeated blessing proceded to business as follows.

1st. The church letter, as previously directed, was called for, read & adopted.——In consequence of the Vacancy of the clerkship, the church has, by private ballad chosen Silas W. Hunt as its recording clerk.

On motion agreed that the following Brethren be our messengers to the Elkhorn Association, viz. Jeremiah Vardeman, Abner Wilson, Edward Darnaby, Hezekiah Ellis and James Weathers.

On motion agreed that the messengers be directed to advance money to pay for the printing of the minutes of the Association.

By request agreed that the clerk be directed to give Brother Buford and wife a letter of dismissal.

And then adjourned Jeremiah Vardaman Moderator

Silas W. Hunt Clerk

At A church meeting At the meeting house on Davids Fork the first Saturday in September 1827 after prayre to God for his blessing proceeded business.

Received Mr. Dudley Shipp's woman Sucky for Baptism. *

And then adjourned Jeremiah Vardeman Moderator

Silas W. Hunt Clerk

* Also Mr. Woodford's Reuben and Bro. James Welch's Fanny were received on sunday for Baptism.

At A church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in October 1827. After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

Our Clerk is directed to give Mr. Chinn's Daniel and Silvy letters of Dismission, formerly the property of Joseph Graves also Brother James Haney and his wife; also Sister Polly Mallory.

And then Dismissed Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

Thomas Ellis Clk. pro tem

At A church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in November 1827. After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

On complaint against Hezekiah Ellis' Phil for theft & Mr. Kenny's woman Cloey for lying, for which cause they are excluded from our communion.

Restored Mr. Frances Chamberlains man Isaac to fellowship.

By request our clerk is directed to give Frances Long and his wife letters of dismission.

And the Dismissed J. Vardaman Mod.

Thomas Ellis Clk. pro tem

At a church meeting held at the Davids fork meeting house the first Saturday in December 1827.

After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business.

Received Dudley and Lucy Vardaman for Baptism.

And then adjourned J. Vardaman Moderator

S. W. Hunt Clerk

December 6th 1827 at a night meeting held in the meeting house, the Church organized herself and received Elizabeth Griefs, Benjamin Hulet, Mr. Buckner's Matlida, Thomas M. Hart, William Hooper, James Shoot and Dudley Shipp for Baptism.

Also when convened on Dec 11th received Theodicia Hamilton, Eliza Buckner, America Dunn, Abner Wilson and Reuben Taylor's Banks, Caty and Judy and Mrs. Carter's Milly for Baptism.

Also on the 13th received Ambrose Haley's Beggs.

Also on the 19th December received Nancy Hooper, William B. Hooper, Silas W. Hunt's Dicy, James Weathers' Nancy and Celia, Richard Mitchell's Aggy and Winney and Benjamin Robinson's Celia for Baptism.

Also on the 23rd received by experience, Mildred Mitchell, Eliza Weathers, Julian Vardaman and Abner Wilson's Fanny.

Also on the 24th received as before, Barnet Geter, S. W. Hunt's Bluford and Mrs. Jones' Eliza.

Also on the 27th received Dulcena Vardaman, Susan White, Patty Ellis and Jess Bryant's Nelson.

January 1st 1828. When convened in Church capacity received by experience, Malinda Norton, Jeremiah Vardaman Jr., Mildred Mitchell, Julian True, John B. Gaines, Perlina Coons, Malinda Grimes, Joseph Pullum's Juda and William Jone's George.

Also on the 4th of January received by experience, Jesse Briant's Jane and Mariah, Jeremiah Vardaman's Ben, Gilson Berryman's Emily and Hezekiah McCann's Moses & John Huston's Frank at each time.

Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

Silas W. Hunt Clk.

At A church meeting held at the meeting house on David's fork the first Saturday in January 1828. After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows....Received Mr. Jesse Briant's Frank and David by recantation.

Received Jeremiah White's Hannah for Baptism.

Resolved that the clerk be directed to give our sister Halloway a letter of dismissal. And then adjourned J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk.

At two meetings on the 6th of January 1828 one in the morning and the other at night, the Church organized herself and received for Baptism Moses Wilson, Ann Berryman and Hezekiah McCann's Sam, Elizabeth Higgins, Gilson Berryman, William Darnaby, Elizabeth Haley, Isabella S. Hunt, Gilson Berryman's Joshua, William True's Mariah, Jeremiah White's Milly & Malinda and Hezekiah McCann's Stephen and adjourned.

J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk.

When convened, as above, on the 8th of January 1828, Received by experience, Benjamin Haley's Mary, William Jones' Mandy, Hezekiah Ellis' Ben, William True's Stephen, Joseph Pullim's Jamy, Samuel Coleman and Elizabeth Coleman for Baptism and then adjourned.

At several meetings from the above date till the 26th of the same inst., received by experience, Madison Thomas, Jefferson Weathers, Bowland Proctor, Sidney True, William Haley, James Wilson, Benjamin Haley, Johnson Mitchell, James Dunn, Alexander Stewart, Nancy Wilson, Sophia True, Malinda Lawell, Eliza Clay, Mary Wilson, Agnes Darnaby, Thomas Jones' Harriet, Frances Shamblin's Nelly, William Ellis' Nancy, J. Troutman's Letty, Polly Coons' Vina, William Jones' Aley, Thomas Ellis' Winston, Richard Chiles' Charles, James Weathers' Jack, James Carver's Sarah, Abram Ferguson's Fanny, Mr. Goodin's Gabriel, James Weather's Reuben and Edward Darnaby's Bable and then dismissed.

Jeremiah Vardaman Mod.

Silas W. Hunt Clk.

January 28th, 1828. The Church met at the meeting house and after meeting received for Baptism, John Clay, John C. H. Alberti, Thomas M. Wilson, James McGill, and Anthony Foster, also Thomas Ellis' Huldah, Hezekiah Ellis' Eliza and Benjamin Haley's Julian. Restored Hezekiah Ellis' Phill and Peter to fellowship and then adjourned.

J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk.

January 29th, 1828. Received as above Emily Kerick, Polly Anderson, Thomas Rule, James Collins and William Clarkson's Misha.

At a church meeting at the meeting house on the first Saturday in February 1828.

After sermon and prayer proceeded to business as follows.

Received Isaac Wells' Hannah & Betty, Thomas Jones' Polly & Harvey, and Frances Chamblin's Ambrose for Baptism. Also Mary Win.

By acknowledgment of Godly sorrow restored William Wilson to fellowship. In like manner restored Thomas Prater upon his frank acknowledgment of his error, notwithstanding he formerly belonged to another church in the state of Indiana to the clerk is directed to write for information. Restored Bro. John Rodgers' Phebe who formerly belonged to James Weathers.

Also restored Mrs. Win's Tabner, Neal McCann's Daby, A. Wilson's Patty, W. C. Prewit's Nedd, and by reconsideration of an act of this church in 1819, Sister Parish's Anthony, James Weathers' James, B. Haley's Nedd and George Mitchell's Daniel.

Motioned and agreed that Brother Thomas Jones be appointed to adjust existing difficulties between Mr. Well's woman and a member of this Church and report at our next meeting.

The clerk is directed to give Brother John Robinson and his wife and John Rodger's Phebe letters of dismissal.

Resolved that act of this church in granting Reuben Jones a letter of dismissal be countermanded and that Brother Crim demand on her the and report at our next meeting.

Resolved that the Church throw in money for the purpose of procuring a Baptismal site for the benefit of this church, and that Brethren E. Darnaby, Hez. Ellis and James Weathers attend to it.

Motioned and agreed unanimously be enacted upon substantial evidence that Nimrod Hutchcraft be excluded from this church for being guilty of gambling.

Resolve that we come prepared at our next meeting to donate to our Brother Preacher.

And then dismissed J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk.

January and February, 1828 the Church received Mary Winn, Polly Handback, Patsy Jones, G. Woodford's Kith, George Hutsell's Less, Mr. Humes' , Joseph Robinson's Dolly, Edward Darnaby's Dick.

February 6th received William Ellis' Tom, Mrs. Clarke's Bobb and Vina, and restored Mrs. Graves' Jacob for Baptism.

February received John Shoot, Saphiah Grig, Jemina Handback, Susannah Hall, Merit White, Cinthy Ann Anderson, Susan Shoot, G. Vardaman's Eliza and William Ellis' George for Baptism.

Also on the 20th received Reuben R. Hunt, Lucy Welch, Nancy Alberti, William True, Amy Pool, Nancy Jones, Permilia Bryon, J. White's Peter, Hez. Ellis' Charity, J. Pullum's Clary, Pool's Lucy, Caries' Thedrick for Baptism and restored A. Ferguson's Armstead.

Also J. R. Montgomery's Lewis and Nelson Dudley's Ben and the adjourned.

J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk.

Also Sally Bryant, Permelia Bryant, Katharine L. Robinson, Willis Prewit's Mary, James Bryant's Bessy.

At A church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in March 1828 After Sermon and prayer proceeded as follows.

Received for Baptism, Lucinda Wilson, Barbary Welch, Martha Ann Prewit, Samuel Coleman's Ransome, Mrs. Clarke's Matilda, Sally Blanton's Harry, Frances Jones' Molly, Col. Prewit's Phill, William Jones' Peter, Richard Mitchell's Hibard, Edward Darnaby's Nedd & Anthony, George Graves' Edmund, A Ferguson's Robbin & Calep, William Clarke's Lewis, Robert Wickliff's Jacob, Judy Eastin, Mary Shoot, Willis Prewit's Ned.

Restored by recantation, J. C. H. Albertie's Celia, Jesse Fishback's Linny, Thomas Jones, Fillis & A. Mallory, also restored Benjamin Robinson to fellowship.

According to the first clause of the refference from last meeting received the report of Brother Jones as directed at last meeting to the restoration of Isaac Well's Sharlot.

2Received Bro. Crim's Letter as directed.

3The Brethren appointed have furnished the Baptismal site and returned \$1.68 $\frac{3}{4}$ to the church fund.

The clerk is directed to give S. Parish's Anthony a letter of dismissal.

Resolved that the church proceed to raise her funds and that the clerk dispense with writing the names for the present.— Received \$22.25 cents & paid for keeping the house \$16 leaving \$6.25 cents in the hands of Hezekiah Ellis and that it be continued till next meeting.

Received by contribution and given in love to Brother Vardaman \$76.87 and that it also be continued till next meeting and then adjourned.

J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clk.

Saturday night the 1st. Received Elizabeth Gaines, Mrs. Whitesides Mary, J. Vardamans Anthony, Hez. McCanns Mary, W. Higgin's Jack, Aron Halls Tom, and Restored John Graves Charles, also on the 5th Received for Baptism Susan Mitchell and Nancy Crawford ——— on the 13th Elizabeth C. Hunt, Susan Mitchell & Permilia Hinson & John Grimes.

On the 19th Received Lucy Cockeril, Eliza Haley, Sarah Featherston & Elizabeth Hamilton.

March 6th, 1828 Received Jesse Barker by Letter, received James McClanahan, Jephthah Hulett & Haleys Isabel, J. Bryants Rocksey, A. Ferguson's Lucy, Issac Webb's Matilda, Peter, Amanda, Tener & Dick, E. Darnabies Charles, J.R. Montgomerie's Nancy, R. Chile's Rolla, Delila and Aggy for Baptism.

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in Aprile 1828 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Received Enock Bryant, Jane his wife and Anthony Pool by Letter.

Received for Baptism David Brinegars Larken, George Graves Lucky & Tenah, J. Stonestreeets Edmund, Mr. Craviss's Mariah, Mr. C. Prewits Jefferson & Milly, James Jones Thomas, Loyd Goodwins Frank & Edmund, Martha Lewis' Joseph, John Colemans Fanny, L. H. Goodwins Jenny, by recommendation as having been an orderly member of a church in Virginia and Rob. Wickliff's James, R. Chiles' Lewis, R. Wickliffs John, Shryocks Harry.

By candid acknowledgement & contrition restored George Taylors Billy, Thomas Joneses George.

Resolved that the act of this church in receiving Thomas Prater as a transient member of a church in the state of Indiana be recinded.

The Clerk is directed to give sister Mary Bourn, Broth. Ambrose Mallory and sister Wood letters of dismissal.

Received any given to Brother Vardaman \$3.25 and the sum total 82 dollars 12 cents.

Received in additon the church stock \$1.37 cents and in hands of Brother Hez. Ellis.

Resolved that our trustees, on account of old age infirmity, distance from the church and special request be released from that burden and that Brethren George Mitchell, Wm Wilson & Moses Wilson be as trustees of this house and yard and that they procede immediately to repair the yard fence & forward their account then adjourned.

J. Vardaman Moderator

S. W. Hunt Clerk

April 16th Received Sally Ann Ellis, Elizabeth Handback, Lucy Darnaby, Nancy Darnaby, William Lodal for Baptism also on 22nd Received Charlotte Warren and Mrs. Marsal's Dick.

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in May 1828.

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business —— Received, for Baptism, Mourning Coons, Joseph G. Goodwins, Thornton Lewis, J. Vardaman's Sharlott & Green's Lucy, Dudley's Allen and J. Welches Absolem, Jemina Hulett, Polly Ellis, James Robinson's Sam, G. Darnaby's James, A. Ferguson's Balor, G. Wares' Charles, Caty & Asley, Thomas Hughes' Kisey. Received Sis. Wilson's Peggy by recantation.

The church received \$6.50 to day which being added to \$82.12 makes \$88.62 fo rthe pastor of the this church and then adjourned.

J. Vardaman Mod.

G. Mitchell Clerk pro tem

At a church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in June 1828. After prayer to God for his Blessings proceeded to business as follows.

Received Alexander Gibbs & Margaret his wife by letter. Restored John P. Taylor's Packolet.

Received for Baptism Catty H. Taylors Judy, Dr. Boswells Nanna, Caroline, Tom, and Edmund John P. Taylors Jerry Margaret Edmonson's Winny, Nancy Goodwins Lucy, Thomas Joneses Lucy, Nancy P. Dickersons Artimsia, Isaac Willes Clary George Graves Hiliard William Woodforks Wales Joseph G. Goodwins Joshua Chiles Colemans Horace James Trues Juliet John R. Montgomery's Amy, John Clays Henry George Runnes's Jerry and John Pryer's Lem

Resolved that the deacons be directed to payoff Mr. Prewits Bill which is \$12.21 1/4 cents as far as they can and report next meeting

Resolved that the trustees be directed to repair the two old, and erect two new, horse racks and forward their account —— Resolved that J. Whites Frank be

expelled from our communion for adultery also Mr. Wooddes Clarke for the same crime ditto

On complaint against Brother Richard Gosney for making too free use of spiritous liquors. resolved that Brother Bounds see him and site him to appear at our next meeting answer the complaint

The Clerk is direct to give Brother Hayes Gilbert a letter of dismissal.

Then adjourned J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first saturday in July 1828

After prayer to God for his Blessings proceeded to business as follows - viz. 1st the reference from last meeting Received the report of the Deacons as follows - Brother Hezekiah Ellis paid \$7.37 cents in part of Mr. Prewits Bill But no fother money in any other hands.-

The business of the horse racks is refered untill next meeting - The refference from last meeting Brother Gosney is again refferd in consequence of his nonattendance and that Brth Bounds aqqin see him

Resolved that we procede to raise the church fund by contribution to the amount of \$10 and that it be continued untill next meeting agreed to pay the trustees \$4.96 cents - the balance on Mr. Prewits account - and the remainder \$5 in the hands of Brth. Hez. Ellis.

On complaint against Mr. George Runnis's Jerry for taking, out of the pasture, and riding a horse, not his own, without leave, is by a motion & second unanimously excluded.

On complaint against Broth. Wiley Brassfield for intoxication. - Resolved that Brother Wilson senbe directed to see him & cite him to answer complaints at our next meeting —

Received Winslow L. Robinson by Examination & recommendation - Received for Baptism Lousia Bush Polly Ann Payne, Rueben T. Taylor's Clary, Joseph G. Goodwins Eliza.

Agreed that Brethern James Weathers, A Wilson sen and J. W. Hunt be appointed to prepare a letter to the association against next meeting.

Resolved that Brethern J. Vardeman, E. Darnaby, A. Wilson sen H. Ellis, S. W. Hunt and James Weathers be appointed as messengers to bear our church letter to the Association —

And then adjourned Edward Darnaby Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids for the first Saturday in August 1828

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows - Received for Baptism Elizabeth Cross Col. Crosses' Absalem, Hannah Taylors Planter, Martha Prewits Overtons Henry Sister Blantons Aley & Rachel Jacob Hughe's Moses, Gibson Berrymans Jenny, Abram Fergusons Walker and Mr. Buckners Washington

Received into the church fund \$6.31 1/4 cents which being added to the balance of Brother Wilsons account of \$1.25 cents makes \$7.56 1/4cents and in the hands of Brother Hezekiah Ellis

The trustees reported and \$3 for horse racks The case of Brother Gosney is again refered untill next meeting.- The case of Brother Brassfield is refered till next meeting and that the following nine Brethren be appointed to act as a committee in his case of difficulty viz. Brethren A. Wilson sen E. Darnaby, J. Weathers, Hez. Ellis, Richard Mitchell, J. Bounds, S. W. Hunt, W. E. True, Winslow L. Robinson and report at next meeting The letter as directed at last meeting was read & received

On complaint against Brother A. Fergusons Fanny for theft and failing to give Satisfaction is unanimously excluded

And then agourned J. Vardaman Mod.

S. W. Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in September 1828

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Received for Baptism. Thas Woodfords Milly Patsy Johnsons Matilda Nancy Goodwins Esses Hez. McCanns Lewis Wm C. Prewits Cinda

The clerck is directed to give Sister Elizabeth Welches a letter of dismission
Received into the church fund \$1.50 cents and in the hands of Hez. Ellis. -
Also received a donation from Jesse Bryant of \$10.70 cents

The case of Brother Gosney was again called for, but but failing to attend, is
unanimously excluded fro intoxication-

The report of the committee appointed last meeting was called for and
adopted as follows Viz We of the undersigned of the committee do think from the
testimony given there is a probability that Brother Brassfield may have drank
rather too much, but that he may have been sensible of it, and we are willing to
bear with him

Jodiah Bounds } {Hez. Ellis

James Weathers } Committee {Silas W. Hunt

E. Darnaby } Men {Wm E. True

A. Wilson }

Motion and agreed that we draw it on our minds to appoint another Decon at
our next meeting

and then adjourned J. Vardaman Moderator

S. W. Hunt Clerk

October 1st at a night meeting received John Burtons Billy by
recommendation; for Baptism Jane McCann William Smith's Aley George Grave's
Lavina

October 8th. Received for Baptism John Barton's Sam

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids-fork the first
Saturday in October 1828, After prayer to God for his blessings - proceeded as
follows

According to a note in our minutes, proceeded, by private ballet, to elect or
fill the office of Deacon lately vacated by the death of old Father Wealeh, and
upon counting the votes a large majority was in favour of James Weathers but by
his request, his ordination is refered untill next meeting - On complaint against Dr.
Boswell's Edmund for running away, motion & agreed that Brother John Shoot see
him and site him to appear at our next meeting to answer the complaint -

Upon application our Clerk is directed to give Sister Sally Collins a letter of Dismission. Also Anthony Moores Hanah & Mrs. Dickersons Mary -

Motioned & agreed to appoint a committee to examine into the case of Mrs. Bush, formerly Sally Jones & a member of this church, and report immediately

The committee returned & reported satisfactory acknowledgements - but give it as their opinion that we send by Brother Fredrick Coons to know the opinion of her neighbours respect her moral deoprtment to be reported on next meeting

Received for Baptism, Mr. McCann

Received into the church fund \$3 Dollars and in the hands of Hez. Ellis, S then adjourned

attest J. Vardaman Mod

Silas W. Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting at the meeting house on Davids for the first Saturday in November 1828

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows - The case of ordination refered from last meeting again refered intill next meeting

2nd The cas of Dr. Boswells Edmund was called for but in consequence of the absnce of Brother Shoot the case refered untill next meeting —

3rd Called for the report of Brother coons relative to the case of Sally Jones, but upon his offering a satisfactory excuse for neglecting to make the necessary inquiry, he in again requested to attend to the case and report at the next meetin

4th Upon application through Brother Robinson the Clerk is directed to give Sister Hamilton a letter of dismission

5th Took up a charge against Jacob Hugh's Moses (formerly Broth. Berryman's) for running or absenting himself in a disorderly manner, for which he is by a unanimous voice, no more of us —

and then adjourned Charles Whiting Mod.

Attest Silas W Hunt Clerk

At a Church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in December 1828 - After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The case of Dr. Boswells' Edmund again called for he failing to clear himself of falshood in addition to running away, is unanimously excluded. —

Upon the report of brother Coons, received Sally Jones restoration, and upon her request is granted a letter of dismissal.—

Taken up a charge against Brother Mastin Thomas for Dancing & he being without the bounds of this Church in unanimously excluded from our communion

On application granted Brother Johnson Mitchell & his wife letters of Dismission

On complaint against Dr. Boswells Caroline for running away & misrepresenting facts to her mistress in unanimously excluded

The case of the ordination of Brother Weathers as refered from last meeting was called for and entered into — and then adjorned.

S. W. Hunt Clerk J. Vardaman Moderator

At a Church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in January 1829 - after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Acknowldged an account of Mr. Preston's of 1 Dollar and that the Deacons are directed to pay the money also pay \$6 for two gates - and adjourned

S. W. Hunt J. Vardaman Moderator

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the first Saturday in February 1829. After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

On application granted a letter of Dismission to sister Lucy Boon (formerly Welch).

On complaint against Brother Middleton Estes for withholding his letter and walking disorderly since his removal; the church has directed the Clerk to write to him on that subject and report his answer when received.

Received for Baptism Mordica Hayes' Payton, sister Carters' George.

Agreed that we come prepared at our next meeting to contribute to our Brother preacher also to increase the church fund.

The Clerk is directed to settle with Brother Ellis and report at next meeting and then adjourned.

S. W. Hunt Clerk J. Vardaman Moderator

On Sunday received Chiles Colemans' Payton for Baptism.

At a Church meeting held at the meeting house on David's the first Saturday in March 1829.

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Motioned and agreed that the references from last meeting be taken up

1st The contributions to our brother preacher received \$47,50

2nd The contribution to the raising the Church fund Received \$11,33 cents and paid it over to brother Darnaby for keeping the meeting house

3rd The Clerk reported a settlement with Brother Hezekial Ellis finding a balance of \$2,31 1/4 cents in his hands, which is transferred into the hands of Brother James Weathers

The Clerk is directed to give sisters Patey Jones Elizabeth Gaines and Brother John B Gaines letters of dismissal and then adjourned -

received on Lord's day Matthew Kenney's Jones, Berkley Estes' Hally for Baptism

attest

Silas W Hunt Clerk J. Vardaman Moderator

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in April 1829 -

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Received into our fellowship by letter James Beach

Received for Baptism, Nelson Pruwits Moses and Martha Prewits Nancy and Andrew Scotts Nancy

The Clerk is directed to give Brother James Shoot his wife and daughter our beloved sisters letters of dismissal also Mrs Lewis's Joseph

On complaint against Brother Jesse Barker for intoxication _ Resolved that Brother Wm C. True see him & site him to appear at our next meeting to answer complaint

Received & given to Bro. Vardaman \$17.50 cts

Received into the Church stock \$5 and in the hands of James Weathers. Both cases to be continued and adjourned

attest

Silas W Hunt Clerk J. Vardaman Moderator

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the first in May 1829 _ After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows _

1st The refference of last meeting respecting Brother Jesse Barker was taken up and after his being examined with respect to the charges alledged against him, he was born with by a majority of the church _

2nd Received into the Church fund \$2,50 cents and in the hands of Brother E. Darnaby _

3rd Received, and gave to our Brother Teacher \$5,00 but left in the hands of Brother E. Darnaby untill his return

4th The case of Brother Este's (received) is refered till next meeting

5th Received Dr. Boswells Edmund and Caroline by recantation and then by motion of adjourned

attest

George Mitchell Clerk Protem E. Darnaby, Mod. Protem

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in June 1829 _ After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st The refference from last meeting repsecting Brother Middleton Estes' is taken up and is again refered

A. case of intoxication is brought forward against Brother Robinson Hulett upon which the church refers his case and appoints Brethren Geo. & _____ Mitchell to see him and request him to attend our next —

On complaint against Brother Loid H. Goodwins Gabriel for theft and lying and the church being in possession of the fact, agreed to attend to it by a committee which reports him worthy of excommunication, and the church adopts the report of his exclusion

On complaint Brother Barnet Jeter for shooting for money Jeopardized by a bet - the church appoints Brethren Martin Coons and Hezekiah Ellis to see him and site him to appear at our next meeting to answer the complaint

On complaint against Brother Jesse Barker for the second offence of Intoxication - the church appoints Brother Samuel Coleman to site him to appear at our next meeting to answer complaints

Received for Brother Vardaman \$1,75 cents

Received for the church stock \$1,25 and in the hands of Brother James Weathers

Agreed that the trustees be directed to have the windows shutters well fixed and report the charges

and then adjourned J. Varadaman Mod.

Silas W. Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork, the first Saturday in July 1829

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

The case of Brother Middleton Estes is again called for and his letter not being satisfactory & having further information from Brother Kelly, the church has unanimously excluded him —

The case of Brother Hulett is again taken up but owing to his debility of body, his case is again referred and Brethren A. Wilson Sr. and G Bounds appointed to visit him, labour with him in love and request him to attend our next meeting — The case of Brother Barnet Jeter Being called for, is taken up and upon his very candid acknowledgement of the fact & the wrong he unanimously acquitted —

The case of Brother Jesse Barker is again taken up Received a communication from the Brother by letter but it not being Satisfactory and from various testimonies establishing the charge he is excluded

On complaint against Mr. H Taylors Clary for unsufferable conduct (adultery in the highest degree) and its being established by evidence she is excluded.

Received for baptism Martha Johnsons Lewis

Resolved that Brother S. M. Hunt be appointed to prepare a letter to the Association and president at next meeting for inspection

Appointed Brethren J. Vardaman, E. Darnaby, H. Ellis, James Weathers, A. Wilson and S. M. Hunt as messengers to the next association

Resolved that Brethren E. Darnaby, H. Ellis, T. Ellis & James Weathers are appointed to petition the court for a public road from the Cleveland road to this place and then adjourned

J. Vardaman Moderator

Silas W Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork on the first Saturday in August 1829 After sermon, proceeded to business as follows

The case of Brother Robinson Hulett is again taken up, the brethren appointed report that they visited the Brother and laboured with him & he has attended, after which the Brother rose and gave satisfaction

The Brother appointed to prepare a letter to send to the Association, presented it, which was read and received —

Received for Baptism, Edward Sropshire's Nancy. Restored A. Fergusons Fanny

Resolved that the deacons be directed to pay Mr. Prestons Bill off \$6.50 cents.

A case of theft & lying is charged upon Mr. Wm Clarkes Lewis, who, upon failing to give satisfaction, is expelled the church.

The Clerk is directed to give Brother James McGill a letter of Dismission — On complaint against Mr. McGomeries Lewis & Sharlot for disorderly conduct, they are excluded

A case of slander is forwarded Mr. Whites John against sister Shamblins Isaac, to which case, the church appointed a committee to attend which after investigation are of opinion that Isaac should be excluded which report the church receives

An then adjourned J. Vardaman Mod
S. W. Hunt Clk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in September 1829 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

On complaint against Jesse Briants woman Succy for attempting to poison her fellow servants, she is excluded from our communion —

On complaint against Brother Vardaman's man Ben for running away and stealing his masters horse, the church thought him worthy of exclusion

Received Sister Mary S Ellis' man Dick for Baptism —

Our clerk is Directed to give Sister Sally Gaugh a letter of Dismission; also Robert Collins & wife and son James

and then adjourned J Vardaman Mod
Tho Ellis Clerk Protem

At a church meeting held at the meeting-house on Davids fork the first Saturday in November 1829 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows — Received into the church fund \$21,10 and in the hands of Brother James Weathers

Resolved that the trustees be directed to have Stoves and windows repaired and forward their account at next meeting — and then adjourned

J. Vardaman Moderator
S. W. Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in December 1829 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Brother Beach introduced a difficulty between Brethren J. C. H. Albertie and Thomas Ellis upon which resolved that the case be refered untill next meeting and that Brethren A. Wilson, Hez. Ellis, J. Weathers, J. Silas, W. Hunt be appointed as a committee to attend to, and report the case at next meeting —

The cas of Brother Robinson Hulett being again brought forward and upon evidence of his constant drinking resolved that he excluded — and then adjourned J. Vardaman MD

S. W. Hunt Clk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids-fork the first Saturday in Jan. 1830 after prayer to God for his blessings proceded as follows —

The clerk is directed to give Sister Mary L.M Ellis, Elizabeth Franklin, Malinda Hedrington and Brother Fisher letters of Dismission

upon an inquiry being made by the moderator whether the brethren are in fellowship several brethren communicated a dissatisfaction and therefore upon a motion and second resolved that we adjourn untill meeting in course J. Vardaman Mod

Silas W. Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting at the meeting house on Davids fork the first Saturday in January 1830. After prayer to God for his blessings proceded as follows— The case of Brother William E. True was taken up, he being charged with having casting reflection on the church saying that she was in Babylon, and in comparing her covenant to Aaron's golden calf - After hearing his explanations, in which he failed to give satisfaction, the church voted him rong the church reprovded, and agreed to bear with him — A preamble and resolution was then introduced by Brother Vardaman, and was adopted by the church and ordered to be recorded and then adjourned

J. Vardaman Moderator

Note- received 182/3 cents & in Gibson Berryman Clk protem

the hands of G. Weathers

S. W. Hunt

Preamble and Resolution adopted Jan. 1830 as follows- It is with regret and of heart that the church of Davids-fork views the contentions and divisions which have taken place in the Baptist churches belonging to our union, that many of our ministering Brethren, with whom, we have been long associated and under whose views and ministrations we have sat with the utmost delight and whose visits and labours of love we have long and highly appreciated, and in whose ministry we had hoped we should have enjoyed an interest in future years, together with many of our brethren with whom we have long associated, and whose fellowship in the gospel we have highly prized, have recently taken a course which we do most sincerely regret and which we believe has already brought great distress in society, and dishonour on the cause of Christ and which we fear if persisted in will lead on to consequences still more disastrous to the cause of religion, We think it our duty as a church of Christ, to enter our most solemn protest against such destructive proceedings which has already mared the beauty and destroyed the fellowship and peace of many of the churches in our union, and has in a measure broke the peace and happiness of this church, which for more than 28 years has lived in the utmost harmony, who have frequently received tokens of divine regard in those happy revivals which she has experienced inIn entering up our protest we do not assume ourselves the power of dictating to our Brethren, nor would we wish to lord it over their consciencies, but we do it from a principal of duty to God, and of love to our brethren and to clear our skirts of all this consequences, which we fear will attend the progress of schism, as well as to show our standing to all men — Should it be alledged by them that they honestly believe that the Baptist are in an error, both in doctrine & discipline and that a reformation is necessary, and that they feel themselves bound in conscience to take the course they have, which does not call in question the honesty of their hearts as to those scruples of conscience, we would entreat them to remember that those points for which they contend are mostly if not altogether, matters of opinion, and we trust upon due reflection that they will not urge matters of opinion to the violation of positive commands, this would be injurious indeed.

Now it will not be denied that Jesus Christ the great king of zion has commanded his disciples to love on another and that he has made this one of the highest evidencies of the truth of his religion.

Again St. Paul exhorts his Brethren to keep the unity of spirit in the bonds of peace and to pursue the things that make for peace, to avoid producing schism in the body of christ - Yea to mark them who cause divisions, to bear each other's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ.

We presume those brethren who call themselves reformers do not presume those churches from whom they have dissented are not the churches of Christ - How then can they in their consciencies Justify an act which goes to divide the body of Christ and in doing this, violate those sollum commands above alluded to - and too, to support maters of opinion which as far as we see, has no extraordinary Godly influence on the heart or lives of those who hold them.

It may be urged that reformers have been under the necessity fo producing contention and even schism in the churches, that Luther and Calvin, with their pious coadjutors in the reformation, produced the effects of which we now complain; to which we answer, the causes are not analogous; Our modern reformers themselves being Judges, Luther & Calvin with their pious fellow labourers did not recognize the church of Rome as the church of Christ, but antichrist, as such they felt themselves bound by the command of God to come out of her lest in partaking of her sins, they should be exposed to her plagues — Could our Brethren prove the Baptist church in her present order to be antichristian, it would be, certainly, their duty to come out of her; but we believe it to be a ground which few of them have taken - Indeed if we are antichrist, so are they, for they were born among us - Their repentance, (though some of them seem to make light of it) was professionally the same.

They related their esperiancies as those from whom they now dissent, they rejoiced to hear their friends Declare what God had done for their souls, they too were baptised in the name and by the authority of Jesus Christ, as an act of obedience, without any eye to the ordinance as being the layer of regeneration, or the bath in which their sin were literally washed away, or forgiven, and they were not alarmed at the existance of of the covenant or creed which enthroned in its first article the holy scriptures as the only infallible rule of faith and practice; indeed they were in every respect just like their brethren and we trust when they shall have reconsidered this matter they will again appear in the livery of those old-fashioned Baptists which they now appear so anxious to reform - when this happy occurrence shall have taken place we shall rejoice to hale them heart and hand as brethren and fellow-labourers in the harvest of our Lord Jesus; but should our hopes be disappointed and our love be in vain, should they still persist sowing the seeds of discord, disturbing the peace of the church, we do and shall feel ourselves bound as a church to treat them as disorderly members in that respect.

Resolved, therefore, that this church highly disapproves of every means and every measure that has been or may be taken which has a tendency to produce discord and schism in this, or any orderly Baptist church; and that we do in the bonds of Christian love and regard admonish each member of this church in particular to endeavour by all means to guard against a spirit of disunion, and to

pursue the ways of peace with all men, and especially that household of faith to which you have attached yourselves, and the God of peace help you. Amen.

N. B. It is the wish of the mover of this resolution that if a respectable minority of those who are in favour of the present order of the church should dissent from him in their views with respect to the above Preamble and Resolution not to urge it as he is desirous to promote the peace in the church and would not on any consideration introduce anything of a contrary tendency.

S. W. Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork on the 1st Saturday in March 1830 after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded as follows an address in form of grievence about procedings and constitution or covenant which being presented with 31 signers resolved that it be read which was done and upon a motion and second Resolved the church that the petition be on the table and that the petitioners except Sister Bounds be excluded from this church Resolved that Brethren J Vardaman A Wilson J Beach A Barnett and H Ellis be appointed as a committee to direct the proceeding of this church in Relation to those members above and Report next meeting The clerck is directed to give Sister Sarah Featherston a letter of dismissal Received \$2"87 cents as church funds and in the hands of J Weathers Resolved that clerck settle with Brother Weathers and Report at next meeting and ajourned by William Wilson J Vardaman Mod

S W Hunt Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house the 1st Saturday in April 1830 After prayer to God for his Blessing proceeded as follows —

the Report of the committee was Read and to be recorded — Received as church funds \$2-25 cents the clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Mary Stewart Isabella Hunt Rebecca Hulett Rachel Bounds Silas W. Hunt & Stephen Hulett and Wife —

The Clerk Reported a balance in the hands of Deacons \$1-01 added make \$3-25 in the hands of J Darnaby and adjourned

J Vardaman Mod

S W Hunt Clerk

The committee appointed to make out a statement of facts Relative to the cause which led to the exclusion of thirty one of her members at our last meeting Submit the following Statement of facts Viz. We have known for twelve months that some of our Brethren and Sisters had embraced the A.C. System of Religion and have Been very anxious to Restore the church to the ancient order as they call it but we are still in hopes that the storm would blow over and not interrupt the peace and tranquility of the church but in that we were mistaken for at our December Meeting William True one of the above alluded to requested that the church covenant be Red which was done he then made a motion to expunge the said covenant and Receive the Scriptures in lieu of and got a Second in order. A proposition was then made to the sd True to Revise the sd covenant but he said he would not have a vantage of it. Several of the brethren then objected to expunging the covenant and _____ out of the consequences that would Result from urging the question that it would in all probability split the church and produce a wound that would not be healed in his day and requested him for the honor of the precious cause and for the peace and hapiness of the church to withdraw his motion but he said True observed that he could not withdraw his motion for he had put his hand to the plow he could not look back the Brethren must excuse him. He had come upto the battle of the Lord against the mighty and I call upon you Brethren in the name of my god to help me throw out that covnant for it is not a bit better than Arons golden calf nay it is not as good for Aron's calf was out of the camp. The children of Israel were in bondage in Egipt. They came out the children of Israel were in bondage in babylon under Cyrus. They came out. I cant withdraw my motion I wont withdraw it. The church Shall come out of babylon. The church at that time Squashed it by the previous question at our January meeting, 1830, inquiry being made by the Moderator for fellowship. Several of the Brethren observed that their feelings were wounded and their fellowship broke with some of the Brethren who had been so industrious to get helps to expunge the covanant and some to get helps had come about this time. R. Proctor, one of the Brethren of the above alluded to, moved for the covenant to be Red, but the Moderator observed that it was not in order at that time, and as the church was not in fellowship it was best to adjourn and do no business. Some applications were then made for letters of dismission which was objected to by one of the Brethren stating that if the church was not in order to do buisness She could not give letters & but a particular request being made by the Clerk for a sister that was going to leave the state before our next the church granted their letters & at our February meeting the sd True was taken under the Decipline of the church for his unprovoked attack upon our covanant and his obstinacy in refusing to withdraw his motion and for comparing our covanant to Arons golden calf and Speaking of the church as being in Babalon and after much having been sd for and against the voice of the church was taken on

the conduct of True and She voted that he was guilty of disorder- it was the opinion of Some that he ought to be Excluded, but it was urg'd by others that he was a young member and inexperienced and as he had heard the voice of the church which went to shew him his improprieties a Reproof it was hoped would be sufficient Accordingly a majority of the church voted that he should be Reproved and bourn with. After receiving the reproof from the Moderator he rose and observed that he had Received a very good Reproof and that he had no doubt it was given from the best of motives, but immediately he went on to express his determination to persue his course of opposition against the covenant & he was intreated by the Moderator to disist as he had just been bourn with by the church at this meeting the church adopted a Preamble and Resolution desined to stop the progress of Sysm and contention affectionately admonishing the members of the church to cultivate the principles of Brotherly love and Christian forbearance Solemnly declaring that all who pursued a diferent course would be considered as disorderly walkers and would be delt with as such but the forbearance with True as well as the admonitions She had given were disregarded for at our March meeting the disaffected members presented a written Remonstrance against the church it appeared that nothing but an unqualified Submission to their own views would Satisfy them the voice of the church given on a former ocasion was disregarded and a determination was manifested by them still to persue their sismatical course they even demanded an interest in the house it appeared that since the last meeting they had held a number of meetings and circulated their papers urging the members of the church to subscribe their names and even enroll the names of Some without their consent all these facts being before the church the discord which they caused, the long suffering which they had abused the admonitions which they refused to attend to and withall a fixed determination to produce a sism in the church it appeared that everything which the gospel Required in the case had been complied with and that the church was Reduced to the disagreeable necessity of passing the Sentance of exclusion upon them this however was not done untill each individual present belong to the party were called on personally who declared that they had put or caused their name to be put to the paper and wished them to remain there one youth excepted who declared that his name had been enroled on that paper without his knowledge or consent but as it was there it might Remain there upon view of the whole case we as your committee sorely lament the unhappy state of things which has Been produced in the church and in the neighborhood husbands and wives parents and children brothers and sisters masters and servants neighbors and friends have Separated and what is Still worse the mouths of gainsayers have been opened and the best of courses greatly dishonored and we pray the father of mercies to grant our unfortunate fellow beings a Spedy Repentance and Return to the church from which they have Been so justly excluded

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in May 1830 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceded as follows appointed William Wilson Clerk to keep her Record Sacred not loaned through the neighbourhood nor at the perusal of any person but her own members in his presence Dr. Boswell's Tom excluded for dishonesty and falshood. Resolved that we come prepared to contribute to Brother Vardeman next meeting. Received as church fund 50 cents hand over to E. Darnaby Being added to \$3-25 making \$3-75 cents and then adjourned

Received on Sunday J Vardeman Moderator

Ruben Taylor's Judy for Baptism William Wilson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on David's fork the 1st Saturday in June 1830 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceded as follows Contributed \$61-75 cents to Brother Vardeman and adjourned

J Vardeman Moderator

William Wilson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeing house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in July 1830 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceded as follows Received by letter Sister Elizabeth Johns Appointed Brethern J Vardeman E Darnaby A Wilson H Ellis J Weathers J Beach and Wm Wilson as mesengers to the next assosiation Appointed A Wilson to prepare a letter to the next assosiation and present at next meeting for inspection Contributed to Brother J Vardeman \$5-00 cents and adjourned

Received on Sunday for J Vardeman Moderator

Baptism Henry Cutrights Kitty Wm Wilson Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in August 1830 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows

The letter to the association Read and Received Appointed Gibson Beriman to fill the place of J Beach as messenger to the association The church direct the messengers and other Brethern to invite Preaching Brethern to visit us the clerk is directed to give Elder Vardeman and family letters of dismissal provided they move before next meeting

Sister Elizabeth Higgins Robert Hinson wife and daughter also Sister McKinsey Received J Vardeman man Ben By making Satisfactory acknowledgement the church agree to arase the words Sedition and herisy as contained in the minets of March meeting and that the Report of the committee in that case be considered as the ground for exclusion aluded to in that case A motion made and seconded is it order or disorder to take letters and join disorderly Bodys the church decided disorder A committee appointed to make full enquiry on that case and Report next meeting Resolved that Brethren Martin Coons Elias Crimm and William Wilson be the committee and adjourned

J Vardeman Moderator

Wm Wilson Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Sept - 1830 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceded as follows The committee Reported Bother Silas Hunt Sister Isabella Hunt Sister Rachel Bounds Sister Dun Sister Coleman has joined the Excluded party on motion and Second that Sister Bounds Sister Dun & Sister Coleman be excluded from our union the case of Silas and Isabella Hunt Referred untill next meeting at there request on complaint against Mrs. Edmondsons Isaac for theft is expeled from this church on motion and Second that Elder J. Vardeman have a letter of Recommendation from this church Resolved that Brethren E Darnaby G Berriman & A Wilson write the letter for the inspection of the church the clerk is directed to give Henry Buckners Washington a letter of Dismission & adjourned

Edward Darnaby M

William Wilson CLK

The committees letter of Recommendation Read on Sunday and approved of by the church William Wilson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in October 1830 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceeded as follows the case of Brother Hunt Called for after hearing his defence

On a motion and Second he was discontinued from our union for having joined the disorderly party and justifying himself in it Isabella Hunt deceased the clerk is directed to give Brother Gibbs and wife and Sister Jones letters of dismission and adjourn

Edward Darnaby Mod

William Wilson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in November 1830 after prayer to god for his Blessing Proceeded as follows on a motion and Second that the church proceed to consider the call of a preacher on a motion and Second that we take a vote by private Ballot Brother R Dillard 65 and Brother Jhonson 4 the minority cheerfully agreed to acquiesce with the majority Brethern E Darnaby and A Wilson are directed to Bear the decision of the church to Brother Dillard and affectionately Request him to remove his membership to Davids Fork also give an answer against next meeting the Clerk is Directed to give Brother Thomas Rule a letter of Dismision on complaint against George Boons Milly for disorderly conduct Brethern B Haley H Elis E Darnaby and George Mitchell are appointed to hear the case and Report The committee Reported her worthy of exclusion on a motion and Second She was excluded on complaint against Sister Nancy Wilsons Federic for disorderly conduct Brethern George Mitchell Moses Wilson of Beach G Bereman and Boswell Mitchell are appointed to hear the case and Report next meeting on complaint against Sister Mitchells Winney for disorderly conduct on a motion and Second She is excluded and adjourn

James Welch Mod

William Wilson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in December 1830 after prayer to god for his Blessing Proceeded as follows the committee appointed to attend to the case of Sister Nancy Wilsons Federick Reported the case Settled on a motion and Second Polly Stewart Fanny

Hulet Loniza McCall and Mariah White are Excluded from our union for having joined the disorderly party the Clerk is directed to give Brother William Ellis and Wife letters of dismission and adjourn

Brethern E Darnaby A Wilson E Darnaby Mod

Reported a Satisfactory answer from James Dawson Clerk

Brother R. Dillard

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the first Saterday in January 1831 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceded as follows Brothe E. Darnaby handed in his account which Balanced the amount of funds in his hands Beings \$3-75 the the church agreed to come prepared next meeting to raise the church funds and then adjourn

R Dillard Mod

Gilson Berryman Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saterday in Febuary 1831 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceded as follows ——— Received as church funds five dollars and in the hands of Brother J. Weathers On complaint against Mr Colemans Horis for fighting Resolved the Brother H Elis cite him to attend next meeting and answer complaint.. On complaint against Mr Cross's Absolam for improper Conduct Resolved that Brethren E Darnaby & G Beremon attend to the case an Report The clerk is Directed to give Brother Anthony Pool and wife letters of dismission Brethren E. Darnaby & G Beremon Reported Absolam unworthy of Society which he was excluded The church fund continued untill next meeting and adjourn

Ryland T Dillard

William Wilson Clk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saterday in March 1831 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceded as follows Received as church funds \$3-50 in the hands of Brother James Weathers Being added to \$5-00 making \$8-50 Rasing of the church funds continued untill next

meeting the clerk is directed to give Mrs Polly Webbs Jupiter and Mr E ShropShiers Nancy letters of Dismission Brother H. Ellis Reported he had seen Mr Colemans Horis also hearing a charge of adultery which he confessed the church took up both cases and on a motion and Second he is excluded from this church and adjourned.

Ryland T Dillard M
William Wilson Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in April 1831 after prayer to god for his Blesing Proceeded as follows —

Received as church funds \$3-00 Being aded to \$8-50 making \$11-50 in the hands of Brother James Weathers

Received for Baptism Elizabeth Preston Frances Preston & Nancy Preston and adjourned Ryland T. Dillard M

William Wilson Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on David's Fork the 1st Saturday in May 1831 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows the Clerk is directed to enrole E Shropshier woman Nancy and Mark dismissed by letter the case of Jupitor is Referd untill next meeting for further evidence of his Being a member of this church as his name is not enroled on the Book and adjourned E Darnaby M

William Wilson CK

On the 1st Saturday in June - 1831 no meeting on account of much Rain

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in July 1831 after prayer to god for his Blesing Proceeded as follows the church is directed to enrole Mrs Webbs Jupitors name on the church Book and

mark dismissed letter) on complaint against Brother Barnet Jeter for going to the Rase field Betting and getting intoxicated) on a motion and Second he is excluded from the fellowship of this church on complaint against Mr Carrs Dick by Brother Berimons Jack Brethren H Elis Boswell Mitchell & William Wilson are appointed to See them and if not Settled cite Dick to attend next meeting J Beach and A Wilson are appointed Brethren E Darneby H Elis J Beach J Weathers A Wilson and G Beremon as messengers to the next assosiation and adjourn

Ryland T. Dillard M
William Wilson Clerk

Received on Sunday John Duvall By letter _____ William Wilson

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday August 1831 - after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows - the committee Reported the case between Brother Berrimans Jack and Mr Carrs Dick Settled - the letter prepared for the inspection of the church to the assosiation Read and Received - Received by letter and examination Benjamin Crim Ann Crim and Polly Coons as members of this church the Clerk is directed to give Sister Cinthy Ann Owens William Hand Back and wife Elizabeth and Polly Hand Back John Duval and Wife letters of Dismission and adjourned E Darnaby M

William Wilson CK

Our number at present in fellowship is 471

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday September 1831 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows The Clerk is directed to give Mr Shires Abraham a letter of dismission also Brother James Wison & wife letters fo dismisson and adjourned J. Welch Mod

William Wilson Clk

Received on Sunday E Berry woman Marinda for Baptism

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in October 1831 after prayer to god for his proceded as follows Received as church funds \$6-933/4 and in the hands of Brother James Weathers being added to 11-50 making \$18,433/4 The Raising of the church funds continued untill next meeting — the clerk is directed to give Sister Polly Handback a letter of dismissal and adjourned

Ryland T. Dillard

William Wilson Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting on David's Fork the 1st Saturday in November 1831 after prayer to god proceded as follows

Received as church funds \$6-62 and in the hands of Brother James Weathers Being aded to \$18-43 3/4 making \$25-6 1/4 on complaint against William Prewitt's Milly for Stealing on a motion and Second She is excluded from this church on complaint against William Prewitt's Till and Lucinda Brethren E. Darnaby James Weathers Joshua Coons T. Preston & W Brasfield are apointed to examine the case and Report

the committe Reported Till and Lucinda not fit for Society on a motion and Second they are both excluded from our union on complaint against Dr. Boswell's Edmon E Darnaby and H Elis are appointed to cite him to attend next meeting and adjourned Ryland T. Dillard

William Wilson Ck

At the church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in December 1831 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows Brethren E. Darnaby and H Elis have Seen Dr. Boswell's Edmon finding no charge Authenticated he is acquitted from that charge the Clerk is Directed to give Sister Elizabeth Hunt and Dicy their Black woman letters of Dismission. Resolved that we come prepared next meeting to contribute to our Brother preacher and adjourned.

Ryland T. Dillard

William Wilson Clerk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on David's Fork the 1st Saturday in January 1832 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows Given to Brother Ryland T. Dillard \$83 and the contribution continued untill next meeting on complaint against Mr. Richardson's Jack for theft and intoxication Brethren Joshua Coons Jacob Troutman and Elias Crim are appointed to See him and cite him to attend next meeting and answer complaint At the request of Brother Wm Wilson from the office of Clerk the church have agreed there to and on motion the choise of another Clerk continued untl next meeting and adjourned

Ryland T. Dillard M

William Wilson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saterday in Febuary 1832 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows the committee apoint to See Jack Reported that they had Been to him though failed Seing him agreed from another autherity he was not fit for Society on a motion and Second he is excluded from this church the apointment of clerk put off untill next meeting Received for Brother Dillard \$88-50 on complaint against Mr. Wickliff's James of intoxication Brethren Joshua Coons Martin Coons & William Darnaby are appointed to See him and cite him to attend next meeting to answer complaint and ajourned

Ryland T. Dillard M

William Wilson C. Protem

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on David's Fork meeting house the 1st Saterday in March 1832 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows the committee Reported they had not Been to See Mr Wickliff's James the church Still request them to See him and cite him to attend next meeting to answer complaint Received \$7-00 for Brother Dillard Being aded to \$88-50 making \$95-50 the contribution continued untill next meeting Apointed Brother Gibson Berriman to the office of Clerk for this church Settled with Brother James Weathers a ballance of \$10-81 1/4 Put in the hands of H. Elis and adjourned

Given to Brother Ryland T. Dillard M.

Dillard \$95-50 William Wilson CLK Protem

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in April 1832 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows —
———

The committee again Reported they had not Seen James he was from home at a distance his case continued untill next meeting Received for Brother Dillard \$9-00 Being aded to \$95-50 making \$104-50- and adjourned Ryland T. Dillard

William Wilson Ck Protem

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday May 1832 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows

Brother G. Berimon informed the church he was not appreciated neither was he willing to Serve them as clerk hoping the church would excuse him upon a motion and Second he is acquitted from the appointment and the appointment of an other clerk put off untill next meeting Mr Wickliff James is Restored to fellowship from his acknowledgement =

Resolved that this church unite with the Brethern throughout this State is Setting apart thst last Friday in this month as a day of fasting and prayer to almighty God for his Blesing on the churches in Generel and adjournd

Ryland T. Dillard

William Wilson Ck Protem

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in June 1832 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows ———
- Appointed Brother James Dawson as Clerk for this Church, Resolved that this church have a fore days meeting commencing the Friday before the 1st Lords day in August the clerk is directed to give Sister Susannah Hall a letter of dismission and adjournd

Ryland T. Dillard
James Dawson Ck

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in July 1832 - after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows - Recd a letter from the Church at Beverdam Hartford Ohio County Ky Requesting this Church to give them the caractor of Brother James Welch while with us agreed to answer the letter -

On Complaint against Mr James Darnabys woman Winy - for dishonesty and falshood She is Excluded from our union Recd Lucy Laingore into this church by letter and Examination — E Darnaby H Ellis & R T Dillard Requested to write a letter for the next association and present at next meeting appointed Brethern - E Darnaby H Ellis J Weathers Wm Wilson G Beriman & Jas Dawson to Bare our letter - Requested that the Brethern come prepared next month to Rais the Church Stock and adjournd

E Darnaby Md
James Dawson Clk

At a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Augst 1832 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows the letter prepared to send to the Elkhorn Asosiation Read and adopted Receivd \$9-50 cent into the church funds and in the hands of Brother H Elis Being aded to \$10-81 1/4 making \$20-31 1/4

on Complaint against Brother Stephen Hulet for intoxecation Brother B Crim is appointed to Se him and cite him to attend next meeting to answer complaints and adjornd

Wilac Young's Ryland T. Dillard Mod
Rachel Recd for baptism William Wilson Clk
at augst meting
456 members in the church

At a Church meeting held at the meeting house of Davids fork the 1st Saturdday on September 1832, after prayer to god for his blessing, proceded as follows - the case of Stephen Hulett's was taken up and he is unanimously excluded from our union. The Cleark is directed to give Sister Mary Anderson a letter of dismission. Brother Brasfield was requested to See Mr. Stephen Hulett and adk him for the letter he obtained from this Church. Recieved into the Church funds \$ 4.93 2/4 which when added to \$20.31 1/4 makes \$25.25 1/2 and in the hands of Brother H Ellis

On complaint of Brother E Darnaby against Brother L K Goodwins man Frank for felony he is excluded from our union.

On complaint against Brother E Darnaby's woman Esther, Mrs. Edmunson's Winey, William Buckner's Matilda for the sin of fornication they was excluded from our union.

On complaint against Sister Nancy Wilson for fornication, she was excluded from this Church.

and adjourned R. T. Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

At a Church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in October 1832 - after prayer to god for his blesing - proceded as follows —————

Recd into the Church Stock fifty cents - when aded to \$25.25 cents making \$25.75 cents and in the hands of Brother H Ellis ———

the letter this church applided for of Stephen Hulet by brother Brasfield he faild geting ———

and then adjournd E Darnaby MD

James Dawson CLK

at a Church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Forke the 1st Saturday in November 1832 - after prayer to god for his blesing proceded to business —

Recd ——— John Estes By letter ———

and then adjourned R T Dillard MD
Jas Dawson CLK

at a Church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Forke the 1st
Saturday in December 1832 after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded as follows

Sister Polly Ellis having obtained a letter from this Church in 1830 and the
letter getting torn She applied for another The Clerk is directed to give her
another —

and then adjourned E. Darnaby MD
James Dawson CLK

at a Church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st
Saturday in January 1833 after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded as follows ———

The church inquired for absent members finding Brother A. Wilson
Benjamin Hulet Jephthah Hulet and Brother Robert Greening absent Brother J
Weathers Requested to affectionately Invite Brother A Wilson to come to the next
meeting — also Brother Elias Crim appointed to see Brother Benjamin , Jephthah
Hulet and affectionately invite them to attend our next meeting —

Brother E. Darnaby to see Brother Robert Greening and invite him to attend
our next meeting

and then adjourned E Darnaby MD
James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting house on Davids Fork the 1st
Saturday in February 1833 ———

after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded as followeth ———

Recd Hugh B. Todd by Brother Abner Wilson attended and gave the Church
Satisfaction the case of Brother Benjamin and Jephthah Hulets Refurd untill next
meeting alsoe the case of Brother Robt Greening Refurd untill next meeting - on
complaint against Mrs Polly Graves man Hillard for threatening to kil or whip a

Mr Maccaby with other disorderly conduct he is there fore Excluded from our union -

and then adjourned R T Dillard MD
James Dawson CLK

at a Church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Forke the 1st Saturday in March 1833 after prayer to god for his blessing proceded to bisness the case of brathering Benjam and Jephtah Hulets Refurd untill next meeting alsoe the case of Brother R Greening Refurd untill next meeting

This day Settled up with brother Hazekiah Ellis hoo held the Church fund and find a balance in his hands of \$13.87 which is put into the hands of Brother J Weathers

on complaint against brother J Dawsons man Fredrick for Disorderly conduct Said Brother Dawson appointed to Send him to our next meeting to answer to the complaint

Resolvd that we come prepared next meeting to contribute to our brother preacher -

and then adjourned E Darnaby MD
James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Forke the 1st Saturday in April 1833 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows

Brother Benjamin Hulet hwowas Invited by brother Elias Crim attended & after his acknowledgement he is acquitted brother Jephtah Hulet is alsoe acquitted. From brother R Greening acknowledgement to brother J Weathers the Church voted Satisfide —————

Fredrick hwo was scited by brother J Dawson attended and it being proven to the Church that he had acted disorderly by Reflections on the brothering and failing to give satisfaction on Motion and Second he is Exclude from this Church. gave to brother R T Dillard \$69 and contribution continued until next meeting Recd on Sunday Sister Rebecca Ledgwedge by letter

R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

At a Church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in May 1833 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows Recd for Brother R T Dillard \$7 being aded to \$69 making \$76 -

on Complaint against Brother Insloe L Robinson for swareing & gambling from - Report — Brother Edward Berry is Requested to in Enquier in to that cace and cite Said brother to attend our next meeting to answer complaint Contribution continued untill next meeting —

and then adjournd E Darnaby MD

Jas Dawson CLK

At a Church Meeting held at the Meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in June - 1833 after Prayer to god for his blesin proceded as follows — Recd for brother R T Dillard \$6.25 being aded to ——\$67 makes \$82-25 cents Recd Boswell Mitchells Woman Eliza Jane for Baptism the Cleark is directed to give brother William Wilson a Letter of Dismission

and then adjournd R T Dillard MD

Jas Dawson CLK

at a Church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Forke the 1st Saturday in July 1833 — after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows - Recd Jacob Hughes Mariah & Harry for baptism Recd Brother J Weathers Leanna by Recantation Brother Berry hwo was appointed to see brother Insloe L Robinson informd the church he had not been to Harison the case is Refurd untill next meeting and Said brother Requested to see him and cite him to our next meeting appointed our breathrine E. Darnaby H. Ellis J Berryman J Beach B Mitchel & J Dawson as our messengers to bare our letter to the next assosiation brother H. Ellis & J Dawson appointed to prepare a letter for the next assosiation and present next meeting

and then adjournd R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

at a Church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in August 1833 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows The cace of Brother Insloe L Robinson Refurd untill next meeting The letter to the assosiation Red and Recd—

Recd George Mitchels Lucenda, Lewis & Susannah Crim, Jeremiah Whites Jacob, William Smiths Jesse for Baptism alsoe Delelia Crims Savy by Recantation

and then adjournd R T Dillard MD

Recd on Sunday James Dawson CLK

Mary, _____, Coons

on Monday Nancy Ganes

at a meeting held at the

meeting hous on Wednesday

Recd Delila Crims Alexander

Recd Wm Buckners Matilda

by Recantation

at meting held on Wednesday at the meeting hous

Recd J J Goodwins man ben

& Ellis for baptism

amt of member 455 J Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork on the 1st Saturday in Sept 1833 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows the cace of Brother Insloe L Robinson Refurd on and Brother E Berry Requested to see said Brother and site him to attend our next meeting the church appointed brother Jas Beach & brother M Coons to inquier what such stoves as they may think will suite best for our meeting hous and what can be got for the stoves we know have

and Reporte next meeting the cleark is directed to give sister — Docia With & black girl Mary letters of dismision Barry A Haly & Wife and sister Elizabeth Harthiman letters of Desmition

Recd Wm P humes Charles Brother M Cooms Betty & Wm Ellises Lewis
for Baptism also Mrs Patty Graves Hilliard Brother L K Goodwins Gabriel Frank
& Brother Jas Dawsons Fedrick by Recantation

and then adjourned E Darnaby MD

Jas Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Forke the 1st
Saturday in October 1833 after prayer to God for his blesing proceded as
follows —

Brother W Berry hwo was Requested to se brother Inslow L Robinson and
brought a letter Directed to the church at Davids fork from said brother after the
letter was Red the church aquited him

the comisioners hwo was appointed last meeting to Inquire what Stoves
could would cost are know Impowerd to Set the Stoves in the meeting hous and by
Such as they may think will suit best for the meeting hous Recd Mr Samuel
Colemans woman Jinny John R Taylors Hary & George Reuben T Taylors
Anthony, Robin & Polly, Wilace R Smiths Gibson & Brother Boswell Mitchels
woman Arin for baptism

also Recd Sarah Ann Thomas for baptism

and Adjourned R. T. Dillard MD

Jas Dawson Clerk

at a church meeting held at Davids Forke meeting hous the 1st Saturday in
November 1833 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows —

Resolved that on to morrow a collection be made for defraying the expences
of purchasing new stoves—

Recieved for baptism Wm M Snails girl Hannah & Mrs Delila Crims
Matilda —

Recd at the Oct meeting For baptism Mr Abrahm Liters Joe W McCanns
Lewis & M DM Logans Peter E Darnaby M

H B Todd CLK

at a Church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Forke the 1st Saturday in Dec 1833 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows Recd by collection \$10-67 cent - in part pay for the present stoves yet due \$ 15-77 and contribution continued untill next meeting

Recd for Baptism J. Berry woman Mary - Barry A Crims Lucy D Crims Mary & Amy - S Colmans Martin J G Goowins Jimmy

and adjourned Geo Blackburn MD

Jas Dawson CLK

at a church Meeting held at the Meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in February 1834 after prayer to god for his blesing preceded as follows Recd by contrabution twelve dollars 37 cents when aded to 13.97 cents makes #26-37 cents and paid to Brother M Coons which pays for our Stoves contrabution discontinued

and adjourned E Darnaby MD

Jas Dawson CLK

at A church Meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in March 1834 after prayer to god for his blessing proceded as follows - on complaint by Brother on account of dificulty between Nancy the property of brother James Weathers and Mary the property of brother Gibson Beryman who is received for Baptism appointed Breathering M Coons F Preston & Jas Dawson a committee to se in to the deficulty and Reporte next meeting and the committee alsoe enquire in to the con conduct of Jim the property of Brother Jas Weathers and Report

the cleark is directed to give Mr Wilace Prewitt man Ned a letter of Dismission

and then adjond R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

alsoe Recd on Sunday J K Goodwins

woman Vine for Baptism

At a church Meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids the 1st Saturday in April 1834 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows

Recd Peter Laywell Woman Patty Martin Coons woman Casine & Rich Chiles woman Matida for Baptism

The committee appointed appointed to se in to the deficulty Betwixt Nancy a woman of Brother J Weathers and Mary a woman of Brother Beryman hwo is Recd for Baptism Reporte the deficulty Setteld the case of Jim Refurd untill next meeting - on complaint by Brother Albertee against sister Nancy Mitchel for taking on moving his Rales for his Land and puting them on her land Breathering J Weathers M Coons & E Bryant appointed to se in to the deficulty and Reporte next meeting contributed to our Brother pracher \$57-dollars and contribution continued until next meeting }and then adjournd R T Dillard MD

Jas Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in May 1834 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded to business - the case of Brother J Weathers man Jim Refurd untill next meeting ———

the committee appointed to see into the deficulty Betwixt Brother John Ch Albertee & sister Nancy Mitchel Reporte that one half of the Deviding Fence betwixt Said breathering belongs to Brother Albertee the othe half to sister Mitche and the other Rales Sister Mitchel has a Right to do with as She pleas with - Recd for our Brother Preacher \$5 when aded to \$57 - make \$62 and contrabution continued untill next meeting —

Setteld with Brother Weathers one of our Deton and fine in his hand a balance belonging to the church of \$00-43 paid the cleark \$00-23 cents to by paper 18 3/4 cents in the hand of the Cleark

on complaint agst Mr Jeremiah White man John for Intoxication and Fornication and his failing to give Satisfaction he is Excluded from our union } and adjourned E Darnaby MD

Jas Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in June 1834 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows the case of Brothe J Weathers man Jim was taken up and he aquited ——

Recd in to the church Stock \$10-25 cents aded \$183/4 cents the balance of Stock on hand making \$10-43 3/4 and in the hands of Brother E. Darnaby.

The Cleark is directed to give Brother Thos Jones Secd woman Filace a letter of Dismition. apointed Breathing B" Crim L Crim & B Mitchel

Clearks to assist Brother George Mitchel to set the Tunes for this church - and then adjournd E Darnaby M.D.

J Dawson CLK

at a church Meeting held at the Meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in July 1834 after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows—

Received Lucinda Dawson By Examination - Recd into the church stock \$2-50 cents being aded to \$10-43 3/4 cents makes \$12-98 3/4 and in the hands of Brother E Darnaby on complaint against Mr J Goodwin Woman Eliza for Stealin appointed Brother Lewis Crim to scite her ot our next meeting to answer to the charge appointed Brother Hugh Tod to prepare a letter to the next assosiation and Present next meeting appointed the hree deatons the cleark M Coons & Boswell Mitchel to bare our Letter to the next assosiation - on motion it is ordered that sister Polly McCann whose name has never been on the Church Book be now enrolde there

and then adjournd R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

at a Church meeting at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Augst 1834 - after prayer to god for his Blesing proceded as follows The Refferance from last meeting Respecting J. G. Goodwins woman Eliza for Refusing to hear the church when Scited to attend By Brother Lewis Crim she is here fore Excluded from our union -

The Brother appointed to Prepare a letter to the assosiation presented it after being Red is Receivd ——

on complaint against Mr Henry Fosters man Jacob for Riding a hors Race with other disorderly conduct appointed J Dawson to se him & Scite him to attend our next meeting to answer the charge

and then adjournd E Darnaby MD

J Dawson CLK

The No of members at
this meeting is 479

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in Sept 1834 After prayer to God for his Blesing proceded as follows

The Referance from last meeting Respecting Mr H Fosters man Jacob taken up after Examination his case he is unanimously Expeld From the union of our Church —

The Cleark is Directed to give Mr Samuel Malorys woman Myma a Letter of Dismition Recd Polly W. Graveses Eleonnor for Baptism

and then adjournd R T Dillard MD

Jas Dawson CLK

at church Meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in Oct 1834 —

no bisness don on account of much Rain = on Sunday Recd Jas Roger By letter Recd Horace Colmans man John by Experiance and Wilace R Smiths woman Frances for baptism

Jas Dawson CLK

at a church meeting at the meeting hous on Davids fork the 1st Saturday in November 1834 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as Follows-

Recd Adaline Rogers by letter = on complaint against a black man belonging to Robt Wicklie For adultry appointed Brother Jas Rogers George Mitchel to see him and Scite him to attend next meeting to answer the charge - the choice of Deacon Refurd to next meeting

and then adjourned Jas Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in December 1834 after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded as follows

The Reference from last meeting Respecting Mr Robt Wicklies man John taken up and after the Report of one of the committee appointed to See him he is unanimously Excluded from our union -

appointed our Brother Boswell Mitchel to act as one of the Deacons for this Church —

The clerk is directed to give Mr Wilace Youngs woman Rachel a letter of dismission also directs Brother James Weathers to apply to Scister Wilson for the baptismal clothing that belongs to this church and dispose of them as he may think proper for the benefit of the church

Recd for Baptism George G Boon Addams and Coleman Graves woman Dandridge

and then adjourned E Darnaby MD

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in January 1835 - After prayer to god for his blessing - proceeded as follows

Resolved that we cum prepared next meeting to contribute something to our Preacher —

on complaint against Mr Jesse Bryants woman Mariah for acting the harlot after her case being investigated by a committee she is Excluded from our union Received Mr Colman Graves Katherine by Experience —

and then adjourned E Darnaby MD

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids the 1st Saturday in March 1835 —

after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded to business
contributed to our preacher \$75-75 cents and contribution continued until
next meeting —

the clerk is directed Burkly Estes woman Susan a letter of Dismission if he
finds her name has been Recorded Sally in place of Susan on complaint by Brother
D. Ship against Brother John Ch Albertie for saying his children protected
protected him and saying he had something in his Bosom for him with other
unchristian Remarks —

appointed Geo Mitchel Martin Coons Jas Weathers F Preston and G
Berryman a committee to weight on Said Breathing and Report at our next
meeting —

The clerk is directed Directed to give Mr Chiles Colemans woman Rhody a
letter of Dismission - -

and then adjourned R T Dillard MD

Jas Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting house on the 1st Saturday
in April 1835 after prayer to god for his Blessing proceeded as follows

1 Contributed to Brother Dillard \$7 —

2 the case of John Ch. Albertie taken up on motion and Second he is
unanimously Excluded from our union —

3 The clerk is directed to give Brother B Greening & wife letters of
Dismission —

4 the case of armsted came before the Church and he having made
Satisfactory acknowledgement is continued as a member —

5 on motion the Trustees are Requested to Employ some person to Repair
the yard fence

and then adjourned R T Dillard MD

H B Todd CLK

At a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting the 1st Saturday in May 1835 - after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded as follows Recd Geo. G Boon man Thorton and Jesse Fishbacks man Toliver By Experience

and then adjourned R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting house on the 1st Friday in June 1835 - _____

after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded as follows _____

The case of Brother Boswell Mitchell who was here to be appointed Deacon to this church was taken up There upon the church unanimously Requested it and Brother Mitchell consent to by and fill the office after which Brethren Dillard and Vughn proceeded in the usual manner to set him apart to the office of a Deacon in the church _____

on motion Brother J Dawson is appointed to settle with Brother E Darnaby one of the Deacons of this church and Report Next meeting Restored W. J. Whiteside man John to fellowship From his acknowledgement

and adjourned R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

Recd for Baptism on Sunday=

Mr John Whiteside woman Mariah

at a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting house on the 1st Saturday in July 1835 —

after prayer to god for his Blessing proceeded as Follows Recd in to the church Stock \$16- to gather with \$00-56 1/4 cents found due from Brother E Darnaby on Settle making in all \$16-56 1/4 and in the hand of Brother B Mitchell and contribution continued until next meeting appointed Brother J Berryman and H-B Tod to prepare a letter to the association for Inspection of the church next meeting appointed E Darnaby H Ellis J Weathers B Mitchell M Coons & J Dawson to bare our church Letter to the association on motion agreed to prepare some clothing for the use of our preacher while — Baptizing and Brother E Darnaby M Coons & J Weathers to attend to the giting of them R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1 Saturday in Augst 1835 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows

Recd Antony Fosters Woman Charry by letter

Recd into the Church Stock 75 cents aded to 16-56 cents amt in all to 17-31 cents and in the hands of B Mitchel - the letter to the association presented by amended and Received the cleark is directed to give Brother James Beach a letter a dismission —

on complaint against Mr Hubbard Taylors man Jerry for the Sin of adultery James Dawson appointed to see him and scite him to our next meeting to answer to the charge R T Dillard MD

Recd on Sunday Gorge Boons James Dawson CLK

Addam by Examination

and Peter a Free Black man

by Experiance

the No of member 482

at the above meeting

At a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in Sepr 1835- after prayer to god for his blesing Blesing proceded as follows The Referance from last meeting Respectin Mr H Taylors man Jerry taken up and from his acknowledgement he is acquitted on motion the cleark is directed to give Scister Sharlotte Warean a letter of dismiton

and then dismist E Darnaby MD

James Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in October 1835 - after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows

on complaint against Hazekiah McCanns man Sam against himself telling Brother Lewis Crim his conduct was so bad that he was not fit for Society and wished the church to Excl. him - Requested Brother Lewis Crim to see him and scite him to our next meeting to answer to the charge -

on motion and second agreed that the committee appointed to prepare the Baptismal cloathing for the use of our preacher Shall prepare a full Suit

and then dismiss R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in November 1835 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows

the case of H McCanns man Sam taken up & after the statement of Brother Crim hwo was Requested to se him he is excluded from the fellow ship of this Church on motion the trustees are Requested to Repair the Fenscing and meeting hous windows on complaint against Mr Jesse Bryants man Frank for Fighting appointed brother F Preston & D Ship to See him and Scite him to our next meeting to answer to the charge The committee appointed to prepare the Baptismal cloathing for the use of our pracher Report they have dun so and the amt of the cloathing is \$16-25

on motion agreed that we com preparte next meeting to Rais the church funds Recd on Sunday jon Chavis man Daniel for By Experience

and then Dismist R T Dillard MD

Jas Dawson CLK

At a church meeing held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in December 1835 - after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows the trustees appointed to Repare the fenscing and meeting hous Report that the work is not dun there fore it is Refurd untill next meeting —

the Referrance from last meeting Respecting J Bryants man Frank taken up and for the want of evidence is Refurd untill next meeting appointed F Preston B Crim & H Ellis to attend to his cace and Report next meeting Recd into the Church Stock \$2 571/2 cents and in the hands of B Mitchel and continuing

contrabutions paid \$16-25 cents the amount of the cloathing prepard for the use of our preacher prepared by E Darnaby J Weathers and M Coons

and then dismiss E Darnaby MD

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on David Fork the 1st Saturday in January 1836 after prayer to god - proceded to bisness as follows - the committee appointed to see Mr J Bryants man Frank Reporte the deficulty Settled Recd in to the church Fund \$1-75 cents & in the hand s of B. Mitchel —

a complaint against Jos. G Goodwins man Lewis for drunkenness appointed Brethring M Coons B Crim and D Ship to scite him to our next meeting to answer to the charge

then dismiss R T Dillard MD

George Mitchel CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hou on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in February 1836 after prayer to god - precede as follows

The committee appoint to see Mr Jos G Goodwins man Report they have not Seen him there fore his case is Refurd untill next meeting and same committee to scite him to our next meeting on motion for Brother F Preston the cleark is directed to give Scister Janie Proctor a letter of dismiton —

agread that we cum prepard next meeting to contribute to our precher

and then adjourn R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous on the 1st Saturday in March 1836 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows-

1The Refferance from last meeting Respecting Mr Jos. G. Goodwins man Lewis and on motion & second he is excluded from the member ship and fellowship of this church —

2 contributed to our preacher \$61-50 cents and contributions continued until our next meeting

3 The clerk is directed to give Sarah Ann Todd a letter of dismission

E Darnaby MD

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held Davids Fork meeting house the 1st Saturday in April 1836 —————

after prayer to god for his blessing proceeded as follows —————

1 contributed to our preacher \$18.50 cents added to 61-50 amounting in all to \$80 dollars and contribution continued

2 agreed that we come prepared next meeting to raise the church funds appointed E Bryant & M Coons to settle with B Mitchel and report next meeting and adjourn - R T Dillard MD

J-Dawson CLK

May meeting disappointed on account of much rain —————

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting house the 1st Saturday in June 1836 —

after prayer to god proceeded as follows ———

the reference from last meeting to raise the church funds taken up and Refurd ———

the Report of the committee appointed to settle Brother B Mitchel Refurd until next meeting

R T Dillard MD

J- Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in July 1836 —

after prayer to god proceded as follows —

1 Recd into the church Stock \$10-50 and in the hands of Brother H. Ellis and contrabution continued

2 the committee appointed to Settle with Brother B Mitchel Reports the church in debt to Said—

Brother on Settlement 25 cents which he finds in to the Stock ——

3 contrabuted to our preacher \$5 dollars being aded to \$85 makeing \$90-

4 Recd Nancy Stephens by Experience —

5 appointed J Weathers & James Dawson to prepare a letter for the next association and present next meeting

6 appointed E Darnaby H Ellis J Weathers J Dawson M Coons & Enock Bryant to bare our letter to the association -

7 on complaint against Mr. Wm Buckners woman Matilda for the sin of adultry appointed M Coons & Peter Laywell to Se her and Scite her to our next meeting to answer to the charge

R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in August 1836 — after prayer proceded as follows —

1 the Refference from last meeting to Rays the church Stock taken up and refurd —

2-the committee appointed to see Mr Wm Buckners woman Matilda Reporte her cace Settled

3 the letter to the association Presented Red and Received

R. T. Dillard MD

the amt of members James Dawson CLK

at this time

481 Cot before Septr

1 at a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous— the 1st Saturday in Oct 1836

2 after prayer to god proceded as follows —

3 the comittee appointed to See Mr Campbell's man Frank not being present to Report the cace is Refurd untill next meeting and same committee to See him and Report

4 the cleark is directed to give Scister Polly Jones & Scister Mildred Mitchel letters of desimition

and adjournd R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

1 At a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1 Saturday in Sepr 1836 after prayer to god proceded to bisness —

2 Recd in to the church Stock \$6 and in the hands of Brother H Ellis on 3 complaint against Mr H Haley Woman Peggy her case was Refurd to a committee hwo Reports her Knot fit for Sosiety She is therefore unaniously Exd from the membership and fellowship of this church —

4 on complaint against Mr Campbels man Frank appointed H Ellis

B Mitchel and B Crim to attend to his case and Report next meeting

R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in December 1836 —

after prayer to god proceded as follows —

1 the Refurence from Septr meeting Respecting Mr Campbels man Frank again taken up and Breathing H Ellis B Mitchel & B Crim apointed to See him and Scite him to our next meeting to answer to the charge of committing adultery

2 a complt to Sister D Crims woman Ann for acting the harlot and and Mr H Colmans man John for Rangling an quarrelling with her as his Wife aptded Brother B Crim to Scite them to the next meeting to asnwer to the charge -

3 ReSolvd taht in futer we will meet twice a month at this place for worship
Say 1st and third Sat in Each month -

and dismiss R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st
Saturday in January 1837 — after prayer to god fro his blessing proceded as
follows —

1 the Reffurence Respecting Mr Campbels man Frank taken up and the
committee Report he faild to hear the church he is therefore unaniously Excluded
from the membership and fellowship of this church —

2 the Refurence as to D Crims woman Ann & H Colmans man John taken up
and the call Refurd to a committee hwo Reporte from Johns acknowledgement he
aught to be acquitted on motion he is acquitted —

and Ann is Exd from the fellowship of this church

and adjournd R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st
Saturday in February 1837 —

after prayer to god proceded as follows —

on motion and second agreed that we come preparad next meeting to
contrabute to our preacher {and adjournd} RT Dillard MD

Jas Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st
Saturday in April 1837 - after prayer to god proceded as follows —

contributed to our Brother preacher \$21 dollars being aded to \$72 & 25 cents
amt to 93-25 cents and contrabution continued

and then dismiss R T Dillard MD

Jas Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at the meeting hous on Davids Fork the 1st Saturday in May 1837 after prayer to god for his blesing proceded as follows —

1 contrabuted to our Brother preacher \$6 and contrabution continued —

2 agreed that the church meet on Friday in June to dwo her bisniss instead of Saturday —

and Dismist R T Dillard MD

J - Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1 Saturday in June 1837 — after prayer proceded as follows —

1 Recd Lucy Clarks Woman Winny Lucy Yats & Samuel Ewin for Baptism —

2 contrabuted to our Preacher \$8 —

3 agreed that \$2 be allowed to Brother M Wilson for Repairing the Blocks and som fencing a round the meeting hous on motion and second agreed that we com prepard next meeting to Rase the church Stock on motion the cleark is directed to give B Mitchel & Wife Eliza Jane & Ann letters of dismiton R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in July 1837 - after prayer proceded as follows —

1 Recd into the church \$12-12 c and in the hands of E Darnaby and contrabution continued —

appointed Broth E Bryant & M Coons to Settle with Brother H Ellis one of the Deacons and Report next meeting -

apt Brother H Ellis & J Dawson to prepare a letter to the association and Present next meeting Elected by Private ballet E Darnaby H Ellis E Bryant

M Coons J Dawson & Benja Crim to Bare our letter to the next association -
on compt against Scister Judy Haly appointed Brother J Coons to Se hur and Scite
hur to our next meeting to answer to the charge —

R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous on the 1st Saturday in
August 1837 after prayer to god proceded as follows —

1 Recd Ann Hayden By letter -

2 Recd in to the church Stock \$3 dollars and in the hands of E Darnaby

3 the committee apt to Settle with Brother H Ellis Report that on Settlement
they find a ballance in his hands of \$4-80 cents and paid over to E Darnaby -

4 the Brother appointed to See Scister Judy Haly Report on hur
acknowledgement satisfaction is given —

5 Recd Jinny a woman of Mr J Briants about two years ago by Exp and
Baptism hoos name was not Recorded but is now ordered to Be Recorded

6 the letter to the association presented Red and adopted

7 Recd Mr C Campbells man Frank by Recantation

8 the cleark is directed to give Elizabeth Pool and George Tod letters of
dismition

and adjournd R T Dillard MD

James Dillard CLK

at a church meeting held at David Fork meeing hous the 1st Saturday in
September 1837 —

after prayer to god proceded as follows Recd in to the church Stock \$4 and
in the hands of Brother E Darnaby

and Dismist R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

at a Church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in Oct 1837 — after prayer to god proceeded as follows Recd Lucy Ferguson By letter — Recd John J. Miller by Experiance —

and then dismist

at ameeing held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st weak in Oct 1837 —

Recd by Experiance R. Robinson E Ship R Ship Lucy Chiles — Elizabeth Crim Susannah Clark P Ellis Nancy Coons Wm Clark Elizabeth Darnaby G Darnaby — Susan Alexander A Yates J Crim Sally Coons Elizabeth Coons Susan Coons Ann E Darnaby Wm Briant John Briant James Briant Ann M Ellis J.J. Miiler — F Crim E Wilson P Haly Lucy Waller Emoly Haly M. Eastin

Lucy Lefore Mary Eastin Judeth ann Rodgers Jno Darnaby Wm Buckner J Weathers Wm Weathers Albert Weather Agnes Wilson Berry A Wilson Agnes Wilson Leddy Wilson Lucy Carter Polly White

James Mitchel Austin White M Wilsons woman Hariet & Hariet S Trues woman Eliza John Stones man Sam John Ch Albertee by Recantation —

The Second Weak J Briant & Elizabeth Briant by letter -

A Halys Peggy by Recantation Polly Cavins Elizabeth Wilson John Darnaby Mitton White Elizabeth Bush Turner Hayden Sarah Hutsil

A Fergusons Fany Lucy White Anderson Mitchel Jos Robinson

Patrick Stevens Nancy Hardesa Noah Low Frances Duvall Luther Darnaby Wm Hall Berry A Hardesa J Mitchels Manuel By Recantation J Bryants Mariah Recantation Wm Scotts Charaty

Wm McCanns Betsy Emaly Crim John Harriat Frances Shyrock

S Low Rebeckah Low Pike Thompson - Patsy Jonson Malinda Darnaby by letter Delila Rosdale by letter F Shryocks Griffin Dennis lucy Abby Sely S Lows Nancy A Fergusons Jerry Raphel Mitty & Rachel - S Clarks Ned J Bartons Isaac G Wares Jane & Cary Whites Robin — Recd on Wednesday night the 23th Novr 1837 — S Wilsons Absolom A Furgustons Winston R Robinsons Tom Winny Webbs Betty S Clarks Jerry John Thompson Wm Thompson M Darnaby

Thomas Clark J Huses Jim & Cato J Bartons Lucy — Mr Wins Matilda J Briants Washington Purkins Sam R Robinsons Sally N Wilsons man Edmon & Jim Hulsill man Martin by Experance

At a meeting held at Davids Fork meeting house the 1st Saturday in November 1837 — after prayer to God proceeded as follows —

1 Recd By Experience Daniel Duvall & J Weathers Winny —————

2 A complaint against Brother H B Tod brought in by him Self for inviting or having preachers to preach at his house that is not in union with us on saying that he understood that some of the Brethren was hurt with him for it and said he had done it and he would invite preachers of the Methodist Presbyterians Reformers or other denomination as long as he lived in a publick life

3 on motion and Second the church voted it wrong

4 to take into consideration the choice of a Deacon

and then dismiss R T Dillard MD

J Dawson CLK

at a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting house the 1st Saturday in January 1838 —————

after prayer proceeded as follows —————

1 Recd Nancy Robinson By letter —————

2 the case of Brother H B Tod taken up and his Refusing to hear the church & failing to give Satisfaction on motion and Second he is Excluded from the membership and fellowship of the church —————

3 the clerk is directed to give sister Polly Jones and Malinda Norton letters of Dismission — The choice of a deacon Refurd until next meeting

4 Recd Nancy Wilsons Antony by Experience —————

and then dismiss R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

Recd on Sunday Wm Prewits Lewis Jesce Fishback Sophia Wm Buckners Andrew and George Waires John By Experience

J Dawson CLK

At a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Satturday in February 1837 —————

after prayer to god proceded as follows —————

1 the choice of a Deacon taken up and Refurd untill next meeting 2nd a complaint brought against Wm Prewitt man Henry and Jos G Goodwins man Trhornton for stealing a Saddle the cace being taken up on motion and Second they are unanimously Excd from the member Ship and and fellowship of this church on motion and Second agreed that we prepard next meeting to contrabute to our preacher —

agread that we make a new post and Rale fence a Round the meeting hous on motion and Second Breathing J Weathers J Briant J Darnaby

M Coons & Wm Clark apd a committee vue the yard and say how fare the fence shal be from the hous —

Report as follows 30 feet on the North Side and 35 on the olther three sides and the fence is to be 6 Rales high and the trustees attend to haveing the fence made and when finished make Report Brother M Wilson is Releas from being acting as trustee any longer agreed that Breathing

S Low & J Darnaby be appointed

James Dawson CLK E Darnaby MD

At achurch meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Saturday in March 1838 after prayer to god proceded as follows the choice of Deacons taken up and chose Enoch Brian and George Darnaby by privit Ballet and ther ordination Refurd ———

the Reference from last meeting Respecting the contrabution to our preacher taken up and contrabuted \$203.371/2 cents and contrabution continued untill next meeting then dismist

James Dawson CLK R T Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davids Fork meeting hous the 1st Satturday in April 1838 —————

after prayer to god proceded as follows 1 Recd by Experance John Furgusons woman Eliza H Colmans man Sam Beulah Eseses woman Saludy R

Bushes woman Caraline Jos Graves Jim Wm Prewits woman Mariah Dickerson
Parishes man Moses J G Goodwins man Handy Elizabeth Nelsons Patsey Sml
Colmans woman Betsy & Jane McCanns man Cristopher D Ships Obediah —

2 contrabuted to our preacher \$10 being aded to \$203 371/2 amts to \$214-
371/2 3 as the present cleark wishes to be Releast acting as cleark any longer the
church thought proper to Refur the choice of a nother untill next meeting ———

4 the cleark is directed to give Scister Adaline Early a letter of dismition —

5 the trustees apt to See to biling of the meeting hous fence Bee directed in
place of makeing cosways to cros the fence to make two gates and two platforms
or Stiles across the fence and dismist R T Dillard MD

James Dawson CLK

At a church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the 1st Saturday
in May 1838

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st The choice of a clerk was takne up and appointed John H Darnaby by
private ballot

2nd Received Joseph Graves woman Levina And Joseph Goodwins woman
Otera by experience —

3rd The refference for the ordination fo Brother George W Darnaby &
Enoch Bryan to the office of Deacons taken up And upon their agreeing to fill that
office agreeable to their best abilities they were Accordingly set apart in the usual
Manner

Contribution to our brother preacher prefered until Next Meeting

Then adjourned

John H Darnaby CLK R T Dillard Md

At a church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the first Friday in
1838 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st Contibution to our brother preacher continued

2nd Motion in proper form that the case of Brother John Clay be taken up for long absence from the Church And his having joined the Reformers he is therefore excluded from the union And fellowship of this Church

3rd Motion Made And seconded that sister Baby True be excluded from the union and fellowship of this church for having broken off and joined the Reformers

4th The case of Melinda Norton & Polly Jones was taken up to whom letters of dismissions were granted they having joined the reformers are therefore excluded from the union and fellowship of this church

5th Our clerk id directed to give letters of dismissal to Sister Nancy Hulitte And Nancy Henton

6th The trustees are directed to settle with and pay Brother Coons 15 dollars for keeping the meeting house one year which has expired

7th Trustees are directed to employ a keeper of the Meeting house for the ensuing year

8th Motion Made And Seconded that the church Revise her Church book on the 3rd Sunday in June ——

9th Agreed that the Church come prepared at her Next Meeting to raise her funds

10th The Trustees are directed to buy two buckets & dippers for the use of the church And a lock & key for the chest And also spring latches for the gates

Then adjourned E Darnaby Md

John H Darnaby Clk

Received On Saturday by experience Sister Mary Martin Achilles & Sayers Thomas Hayes Man William And Drusilla Smiths woman Milli the clerk is directed to give Sister Elizabeth Johnson a letter of dismissal

John H Darnaby Clk

Received on Monday Jos G Goodwins man Handy D Shipps Joe Mary Waymans Emily D M Parrishs Jim Jos Kenneys Ben F P Browns Rachel Nancy Wilsons Sarah Nancy Mitchells Rosannah by experience

John H Darnaby Clk

Received by experience on Sunday June 17th Robert Hayes Nelson Dickerson Parrishes Riller

At a church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the first Saturday in July 1838

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st Contribution to our brother preacher closed

2nd Received Sister Elizabeth [Betsy] Clark by letter

3rd Received Brother E Darnabys report as treasurer And the church has fallen in debt to him 4\$ 85 cents

4th Contributed to the Church fund 50\$ 25 cents Contribution continued

5th Agreed that Brethern Wm Clark & John Darnaby be appointed to write a letter to the next Associaton And present it at the next Meeting

6th Resolved that Brethern E Darnaby, H Ellis, E Bryant, Jas Weathers

G W Darnaby M Coons, B Crim, & John H Darnaby be appointed As Messengers to bear our letter to the next Association

7th Motion in proper form that a committee of five brethern viz. John Darnaby F Crim M Coons E Berry, & Moses Wilson be appointed to preserve order on the Sabbath

Then Adjourned

R T Dillard Mod

John H Darnaby Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1858

after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st Contributed to the Church stock 22 dollars 75 cents which being added to 50 dollars 25 cents Makes 75 dollars The expenses for repairs settled And a ballance fo 5 dollars 50 cents in the hand of Brother E Darnaby

2nd Church letter presented and received

Then adjourned

R T Dillard Mod

Number 620 John H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the 1st Saturday in Sept 1838 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows ——

1st The clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Sister Patsey & Doshia Carver

2nd The trustees are directed to dispose of two surplus gates And Make report

3rd Motion by Brother E Bryant that Brother E Darnaby be requested to buy a bible & Hymn book for the use of the Church

Then Adjourned

R T Dillard Mod

John H Darnaby Clk

Received by experience on Sunday Wm Hayes Hannah Joseph Graves James Wm Hayes Edmund Mary Waymans Sarah

John H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first saturday in Oct 1838 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Motion in proper form that the Bible & Hymn book bought for the use of the Church be received & paid for

2nd On settlement with Brother E Darnaby the funds have been expended And the Church has fallen in debt to him 87 cents which is directed to be paid Agreed that Brother M Coons be paid Ond Dollar 50 cents for furnishing water at the Association

Received in the Church stock fourteen Dollars 25 cents which after settlingthe above accounts leaves a balance of Eleven Dollars 62 ets in the hands of Brother E Bryant Contribution continued until next Meeting

The Clerk is directed to give letters of Dismission to Wm Haley Judith Haley & G Berrymans Joshua & Emily Received Benjamin Kemper by letter

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

John H Darnaby Clk

On Sunday The Clerk was directed to give letters of dismissal to Brother Richard Shipp & Mary Shipp Received Col Wm Rodes Jenny by letter

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the 1st Saturday in Nov. 1838 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows ——

Contributed to the Church fund three Dollars 87 cents which being added to Eleven Dollars 62 cents Makes the sum of fifteen Dollars 50 cents in the hands of Brother E Bryant Contributions closed

2nd The Clerk is directed to Give letters of dismissal to sister Ann Hayden & son Turner Hayden

3rd Restored Sister Harriet Whitesides to fellowship And the Clerk is directed to give her a letter of dismissal

4th On complaint by Sister Franklin a Member of the Church at Bryantstation Against Sister Katharine Rogers It is agreed that a committee consisting of Brethern E Bryant Wm Clark R Robinson

B. Crim & Abner Yates be requested to see her And report Next Meeting
And then Adjourned

E Darnaby Md

John H Darnaby Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the first Saturday in December 1838 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows The Committee Appointed to see Sister Katharine Rogers reported the Grievance Amicable Settled. After Sermon by Brother M Clay from 2nd Corinthians 9th Chap 15 verse adjourned

R T Dillard MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the 1st Saturday in January 1839 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows viz—

1st On complaint by Brother F. Crim Against Mr Dickerson Parrishes man Jim for theft for which he is excluded from the Communion of this Church

2nd On complaint Against Mr Wm Ellis' Moses for Intoxication & Dancing;
upon his Acknowledgement this Church thought proper to bear with him

Motion in proper form that we Contribute to our Brother preacher
whereupon Seventy Seven Dollars was contributed; And contributions Continued

Then Adjourned

E Darnaby MD

John H Darnaby Clk

Contributed on Sunday January 6th Sixty Seven dollars 50 cents which
being added to Seventy Seven Makes the sum of One hundred and forty four
dollars 50 cents

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday
in February 1839 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

1st Contributed to our Brother Preacher 15 dollars which being added to 144
dollars 50 cents Makes the sum of one hundred and fifty nine dollars 50 cents and
Contributions Continued —

2nd The Church agreed to take up the subject of supplying herself with a
preacher to attend her in the absence of Brother Dillard where upon Brother Frost
was unanimously elected by private ballot in answer to which call he has agreed to
attend her for a short time —

Then Adjourned

E Darnaby MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the 1st Saturday in
March 1839 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The reference for contributions to Brother Dillard Referred until Next
Meeting

Then adjourned from business

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April 1839 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

1st Reference for contribution to Brother Dillard taken up and received 8 dollars which being added to the sum of one hundred & fifty nine dollars 50 cents Makes the sum of One hundred And Sixty seven dollars 50 Contribution closed—

2nd Received a contribution of fifty Dollars for Brother Frost

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in May 1839 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Charge Against Brother M Coons Billy for theft And failing to give satisfaction he is therefore excluded from the Communion And fellowship of this Church —

2nd Agreed that we com prepared on next Meeting to raise the Church stock & Then Adjourned

Wm Clark Clk prot E Darnaby MD

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in June 1839 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Contributed to the Church Stock twenty three dollars 25 cents in the hands of Brother E Bryant Contributions continued

Then Adjourned from business

E Darnaby MD

John H Darnaby Clk

Restored Joshua Coons Milly
J H Darnaby Clk E D MD

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st Contributed to the church stock Three 18 cents which being added to twenty three Dollars 25 cents make the sum of twenty six dollars 43 cents in the hands of Brother E Bryant Contribution Closed

2nd Agreed that the Clerk be appointed to settle wilth Brother E Bryant and report next meeting

3rd On complaint against Mrs Graves sucky Mr Goodwins Otera from Adultery. It is unanimously agreed that Mr Wm Ellis George and J Goodwins Otera be excluded from the fellowship of this Church And that the church bear with Mrs Graves sucky

4th Agreed that the Clerk be appointed to prepare a letter for the next Meeting

5th Appointed by private ballot H. Ellis E Darnaby E Bryant J Weathers Geo Darnaby Benj Crim M Coons & J H Darnaby As Messengers to bear our letter to the next association

Then Adjourned

R. T Dillard MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the 1st Saturday in August 1839 after prayer to god for his blessings proceeded as follows -

Reported a settlement with Brother E Bryant and find a balance in his hands of Six dollars 81 cents which is transferd into the hands of brother George Darnaby

Letter to the association received

The Clerk is directed to give Sister Lucy Wilson a letter of dismissal

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

Members 604 J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in Sept 1839 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

On complaint against Mr George Wares man John for theft for which charge he is unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this church -

The clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Thomas Clark Benjamin D Kemper John Miller Lydia Wilson & Agness Scott

It is unanimously resolved by this body that Brother Achilles A Sayer be permitted to exercise his gift in Preaching Prayer & Exhortation where ever his lot may in providence be cast

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

John H Darnaby Clk

On Sunday evening Church set for business And granted a letter of dismissal to Pleasant McCanns man Ned

& adjourned R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in Oct 1839 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

1st Received Mrs Jane Barkers Cesia for for Baptism —

2nd On complaint against Brother Shipps man Joe for falsehoods for which he is unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this church

Then adjourned R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Nov 1839 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Brother Joseph Coons —

The trustees reported the sale of two gates as two dollars 50 cents which being added to 50 cents contributed by Brother Dawson Makes the the sum of three dollars 25 cents in the hands of Brother George W Darnaby then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Dec 1839 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Motioned & Second that we repair our house and that the trustees be requested to have it repaired in that way they think necessary and make report

Restored Barnette Jeter And granted him a letter of dismissal

Agreed that we come prepared at the next meeting to contribute to our preacher

Then adjourned E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1840 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to our Brother Preacher 118\$ Contributions continued

On complaint Against Mr Bartons (now McClures) man Billy & woman Louisa for the crime of Adultery it is unanimously agreed that they shall be excluded from the fellowship of this Church

On complaint Against Mr Wares Alsey for Adultery the Committee think it best to refer her case next Meeting

It is Agreed that the third Saturday in February be set apart for the Ordination of Brother Achilles A Sayer And that brother Darnaby & Black be requested to attend

Then Adjourned

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Contributed to Brother Dillard on Sunday twelve dollars 17 cents which being added to One hundred and Eighteen dollars makes the sum of One hundred and thirty dollars 17 cents.

JHD Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davids fork meetinghouse on the 1st Saturday in Feb 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows Contributed to our Preacher fifty three dollars 50 cents which makes the sum received one hundred and Eighty three dollars 67 cents Contribution closed The complaint against Mr Wares Alsey taken up and the church is of opinion that she and Sister Wilsons man Absolem be excluded for the cause of Adultery

the trustees reported the expense of the repairs of the meetinghouse to be 37\$ 50 The report received and contribution opened to liquidate the same & contributed 28\$ contribution continued

On complaint Against Bother Dawsons man Frederick it is agreed that Brethren G.M Darnaby E Bryant S Low be requested to see him and report next meeting

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davids fork Meetinghouse by special appointment on the third Saturday in Feb 1840 for the Ordination of Brother Sayer to the Gospel Ministry the presbytry in attendance consisting of Brethren Dillard Leak & E Darnaby jr. the Ordination sermon preached by Brother Leak Charge, and examination by brother Dillard prayer by brother Darnaby And after Giving him the right hand of fellowship he was welcomed to the Gospel Ministry

Then Adjourned ———

At a church Meeting held at Davids fork Meeting house on the first Saturday in March 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows Contributed to the Church stock Eleven Dollars which makes the sum contributed thirty Nine Dollars which is to defray the expenses of the repairs of the meeting house And the Overplus consisting of \$1.50 cents in the hands of Brother G M Darnaby

The complaint Against brother Dawsons man Federick for swearing was taken up the accuser failing to produce proof he was acquitted of the charge

On complaint Against Mr Furgeson woman Celia for theft it is agreed that the following brethren John Darnaby Noah Low & Martin Coons be appointed on committee to see her and report next meeting

on complaint Against brother Weathers man Reuben Anthony Fosters Cheaney & Andrew Scotts Nancy for Stealing And fighting It is agreed that the following brethren Moses Wilson Benj Wilson & Abner Wilson be appointed a committee to see them and report next meeting

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

N.B. Contributed to our preacher Since last meeting Forty dollars which makes the Amount contributed two hundred and twenty three dollars 67 cents

RTD MD

JHD Clk

At a Church meeting held at Davids fork meeting house on the first Saturday in April 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st The Committee Made report on the Case of Brother Fergusons Woman Celia that they are of opinion that she ought to be excluded The report was received And she is therefore unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this Church

The Case of brother Weathers man Reuben and Mr Scotts Nancy & Mr Fosters Chaney is refered until Next meeting Then Adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received by experience on Sunday Beauford Allens Woman Cata
RT Dillard
JHD Clk

At a Church meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see brother Weathers man Reuben Mr Scotts Nancy & Mr Fosters Cheaney reported the Charge between Mr Scotts Nancy & Mr Fosters Cheaney of Fighting settled The charge between Mr Scotts Nancy & brother Weathers man Reuben of Theft unsettled The Church took up the case And after examining the case are of opinion that they ought be excluded from the fellowship of the church

On complaint against Mr Waymans woman Sarah for adultery for which charge she in unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this church

It is agreed that brother Shipp & John H Darnaby be a committee to settle with brother George M Darnaby And report Next Meeting

Then adjourned
R T Dillard MD
J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first friday in june 1840 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to settle with Brother George M Darnaby Made report that the house is indebted to Brother Darnaby 4\$ 50 cents Agreed that we come prepared at our next Meeting to raise our Church stock

Then adjourned
E Darnaby MD
Mr Clark Clk prot

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in July 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows Contributed to the church stock 18 \$ in the hands of Brother Jas Weathers & contributions continued

The clerk is directed to to give a letter of dismission to Sister Linegar

Agreed that Brother George M Darnaby write the next letter to the association and present it at the next Meeting

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as messengers to bear our letter to the next association E Darnaby, H Ellis, E Bryant J Weathers

G M Darnaby M Coons & J H Darnaby

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received by experience on Sunday Thomas Jones' Nathan

JHD Clk

Received Augustine F Eastin by experience on the 29th day of August 1840
JHD Clk

592

At a church Meeting held at Davidfork meetinghouse on the 1st Saturday in August 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to the church stock Six dollars 75 cents which Makes the sum contributed twenty five dollars 25 cents in the hands of James Weathers jr And contribution closed

Letter to the Association presented and received

Then Adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received On Sunday Edward White And Ambrose Barnette by experience

JHD Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Sept 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Mr Walkers Mourning formerly the property of Jno Graves

The following resolution was handed into the Church And adopted viz.

Whereas there exists two separate parties in the meetinghouse And the frequent interference in our appointments in said house We deem it expedient the each party should know its interest in sd house Therefore Resolved that a committee consisting of five to wit John Darnaby

Jos Weathers M Coons F Crim & John H Darnaby be appointed upon our part to confer with the reformers in relation to this subject And Make such arrangement as the justice of the case May demand And report Next Meeting

Then Adjourned

Geo M Darnaby MD

Joh H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in Oct 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st The committee appointed to see the reformers And settle the division on the Meetinghouse reported that they had an interview with their committee but were unable to do any thing satisfactory

The report was received It was then motioned that the committee be further instructed to meet them again with full power to transact all the business in relation to that Subject And the business so transacted shall be binding upon the church

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Mr Davisons Dick

Then adjourned

E Bryant MD

John Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Nov 1840 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st Received by Experience Lucinda Hardesty And Neal McCanns woman Darcus

2nd Restored Wm Duerson & the Clerk is also directed to give him a letter of dismissal

On complaint Against Mr John Furgurson Eliza Brother Joshua Coons & A Yates are appointed to see her And Make report next meeting

Then adjourned

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Dec 1840 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows ——

The committee appointed to see Mr John Furgurons Eliza charged with having taken Another husband which charge seems in the opinion of the committee Groundless She is therefore acquitted

On complaint against Mr Hunts Joe for having left his wife and taken another it is agreed that brother E Bryant & E G Berry see him and report next meeting

The Clerk is directed to Give Brother A A Sear & wife a letter of dismissal

Motioned in proper form that a trustee be appointed in the place of one deceased whereupon George M Darnaby was appointed by private ballot And the Clerk is directed to certify the said appointment And said certificate be handed to the clerk of the Court Court to be recorded with the surviving trustees

It is agreed that we come prepared at our next meeting to contribute to our preacher

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a Church meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1841 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st The case of Mr Hunts Joe was taken up he being present And after examination by the church it was agreed that the case be refered until Next meeting And that a committee be appointed consisting of Brother Wm Clark & G M

Darnaby to examine into the case more fully And report next meeting Contributed to our Preacher Ninety one dollars And contribution continued

Restored Sarah Wilsons Absolem into the fellowship of this Church

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first saturday in Feburary 1841 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Committee appointed to See Mr Hunts Joe reported that he together with Mr John Furgursons Elliza are worthy of exclusion The report was received

Contributed to our preacher Seventy Nine dollars 50 cents which makes the sum contributed One hundred And Seventy dollars 50 cents And contribution continued

On complaint Against Hez Elliss Martha for her using profane language for which she is excluded from the fellowship of this Church

On complaint Against Mr George Wares Clary for Adultery for which she is excluded from fellowship of this church

On complaint of theft Against Mr Lloyd K Goodwins Edmund for which he is excluded from this church

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April 1841 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to Our preacher twenty Nine dollars 50 cents which Makes the Sum Contributed two hundred dollars Contribution closed —

On complaint Against P Bushes woman Caroline of theft And An Attempt to poison for which she is unanimously excluded from this church

Complaint Against Wm Buckners Matilda It is agreed that Austin White & Moses Wilson be appointed to see her And report Next Meeting

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Blantons woman Alsey —

It is agreed that Brother Martin Coons & C Hutsell converse with Mr John Furgurons Eliza respecting her restoration into the Church And report next meeting

Received Then adjourned R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received on Sunday Reuben T Taylors woman for Baptism —

There was no Meeting in March owing to the inclemency of the weather

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in May 1841 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

The Committee appointed to see Brother Wm Buckners Matilda reported that she is guilty of the crime of adultery And therefor ought to be excluded the report was received she is no more of us —

The case of John Furgurons Eliza was taken up And on the report of the committee she was unanimously restored

Restored Mr George Wares Celia to the fellowship of this Church

The Clerk is authorized to give a letter of dismissal to Brother John Estes

Received Mr Samel Hayes woman Lucy by experience

Complaint Against Sister Clarks Jerry & Lunceford Furgurons Davy for fighting Bro Wm Clark is requested to cite them to appear next meeting

According to the proclamation of the Now acting president of the United States recommending that the 14th day of May be set a part as a day of fasting & prayer this church unanimously agrees to meet at this place for that purpose

It is a greed that Jno H Darnaby Moses Wilson & A Yates Settle with the treasurer And report

It is unanimously agreed that we come prepared at our Next meeting to raise the Church fund

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

H F Eastin Clk prot

Received by experience on the 3rd Sunday John P Taylors Daniel & Francis McDonalds Kizziah

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first friday in June 1841 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as

The case of Sister Clarks Jerry & Lunceford Furgursons Jerry is referd to the Meeting

The comittee reported a settlement with brother Weathers And find in his hands a balance of one dollar 56 1/4 cents the report was received

Contributed to the Church stock twelve dollars 59 cents which Makes the sum fourteen dollars 15 cents in the hands of H Ellis & Contribution Continued

Resolved that Brother Black be requested to baptise the candidates received for baptism on Sunday Morning Next at 9 Oclock

Then adjourned

James E Welch MD

J H Darnaby Clk

A a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in July 1841 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows

The case of Sister Clarks Jerry & Lunceford Furgursons Jerry was taken up And a committee consisting of the following brethren viz. G M Darnaby S. Low & F Preston be appointed to see them And report

Contributed to the Church Stock four dollars 50 cts which Makes the Amount contributed Eighteen dollars 65 cts in the hands of brother H Ellis

Resolved that Brother A F Eastin be appointed to prepare a letter to the Next Associaton And present it at the Next Meeting

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as messengers to bear our letter to the next association viz. E Darnaby J Weathers E Bryant

G M Darnaby M Coons Hezekiah Ellis & J H Darnaby

Then adjourned R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1841 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee Appointed to see Sister Clarks Jerry and Lunceford Furgursons man Jerry reported that in their opinion they were both worthy of exclusion the report was received they are therefore excluded

Letter to the Association was presented and received

Complaint was lodged Against Brother Ellis' woman Jane for running away & stating falsehoods for which charges she is excluded from this church —

Complaint Against brother Goodwins man Gabriel of theft And falsehood for which he is unanimously excluded from our connection —

Received by experience Mr John Estes' woman Ann And Mrs P M Graves' man Daniel —

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Sept 1841 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows —

The clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Mrs Bryan Ann M. Bryan & Montgomery P Thomson

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Oct 1841 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

No business in consequence of the inclemency of the the day

The church Organized herself for business & Sat for experiences on the following days Saturday Oct 29th 1841 And received by experience Hezerkiah Saturday Night Francis Preston Sunday Mrs Barbee Emarine Darnaby B Hardestys' Woman Dinah Sunday Night Mrs Whites' Emily B. Hardesty Betty & Susannah D Haley Munday Nov 1st 1841 Agness Mitchell Lucinda Haley Mrs D Haley Jas. A Darnaby Thos E Eastin Sunday Night Mary Hardesty & D. Shipps Lucinda Tuesday Night Wm Hamilton Coswell Weathers Lunceford Carter Anthony Gartners Mima & Wm Buckners woman Vilet Wednesday Matilda J Wilson Mary E Carter & Lutita Parish Night B E Allens' Solomon Thursday Lucinda Darnaby Friday Jesse Hutsell

A the regular church Meeting on 1st Saturday in Nov 1841 Received Wm Darnabys woman Sally by experience Restored Sister Clarks Jerry the Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Furgurson then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received by experience on Saturday Night Mary E Robinson & M Coons woman Angeline

Then adjourned

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Dec 1841 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows —

Received by experience Abner Wilsons Dick

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1842 After prayer proceeded as follows

Agreed that we take up the subject of contribution for our preacher whereupon there was the sum of forty five dollars contributed And contribution continued

Received by experience Robinson Huletts Daniel Wm Clarks Charity & W Darnabys Mariah

It was Motioned in due form that we take up the subject of repairing our meetinghouse whereupon it was agreed that a Committee consisting five brethren as follows F Eastin G W Darnaby E Darnaby Jas Weathers E E Berry be appointed to Examine the house And report what repairs in their judgements are Necessary & report Next Meeting

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received by experience on Sunday Mrs Polly Smith & Coleman Bedfords woman Hannah Bedford, man Richard by letter Restored Richard Wickliffs John

Then adjourned

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1842 After prayer proceeded as follows

Agreed that we take up the subject of contribution to our preacher whereupon there was forty five dollars contributed And contribution continued -

It was Motioned in due form that we take up the subject of repairing our meetinghouse whereupon it was agreed that a Committee consisting five brethren as follows F Eastin G W Darnaby E Darnaby Jas Weathers E E Berry be appointed to Examine the house And report what repairs in their judgements are Necessary and report Next Meeting —

Received by experience Robinson Huletts Daniel Wm Clarks Charity & W Darnabys Mariah

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in February 1842 After prayer to god for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to our preacher One hundred And Ninety dollars Contributions closed in a church way

The clerk is hereby directed to give Absent brethren An Opportunity to contribute to the same

The committee Appointed to examine the Meetinghouse failed to Make a joint report it was therefore Agreed that they each Make his separate report which was Accordingly done And the report Made by Geo M Darnaby was adopted Wherefore it was agreed that a committee of five be appointed to wit Jesse Bryant A F Eastin E Darnaby GW Darnaby Benj Wilson to superintend the improvement

Then adjourned R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in March 1842 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows

A resolution was handed in by John Darnaby which was received And reads as follows -

Resolved that we add an amendment to the Motion passed at our last Meeting to improve our Meetinghouse the following Resolution viz. that we change the pulpit to the west end of the house that two doors be opened one on each side of said pulpit & that there be two iles running through said house one from each door & that there be three rows of seats also extending through it And the gallery immediately over the proposed place for the pulpit be removed And two Narrow galleries be made extending along the sides of said house from the galleries over that part occupied by the black to the opposite end to be made 8 or nine feet wide The men's door be closed & that part of the gallery over the part of the house Now occupied by the blacks remain as it Now is & the blacks occupy the Gallery entire

It is moved that the Committee be left with some discretionary power that such alterations as in thier judgement may be necessary & convenient Not touching the general plan they are hereby authorized to Make

It was unanimously agreed that as the plan of improvement adopted at the last was not handed in in writing that it Now be made our And placed on the record —

Resolved that we improve our house in the following Manner viz. that we supply that part of the house occupied by the blacks together with the galleries with good seats from the other part of the house & that good seats be made to supply that part of the house Now occupied by the Whites & that New doors & pulpit be made And the house be Newly covered if in the opinion of the committee it be Necessary Also the seats extending from the Men's stove towards the wall be changed And Made to run in a contrary direction & that the house be painted Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at the Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April 1842 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business —

It was moved & Seconded that we appoint a committee to write a brief history of our Church agreeable to the request of the last Association

It was agreed that a committee consist of the following Members viz.

E Darnaby H Ellis sr Jas Weathers Mr Buckner A F Eastin Wm Clark H Ellis jr & John H Darnaby

A F Eastin asked leave to be heard in relation to changing the mode of improving the meetinghouse The church agreed to hear him he stated his plan viz. The motion to change the pulpit to the south side of the house instead of the west end as proposed at the last Meeting And remove that portion of the gallery immediately over the door And open two doors one on each side of the pulpit And to have two aisles running through the house one from each door with three rows of seats running in the same direction the blacks to occupy the galleries

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

PS It is also agreed that A Yates & M Coons be appointed to Settle with H Ellis And report Next Meeting

It is moved that we come prepared at the Next Meeting to raise the Church stock

J H D Clk R T D MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 1842 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to settle with Brother Ellis reported that the funds are exhausted The report was received Contributed to the Church stock Twenty dollars 31 cents in the hands of E Darnaby & contribution continued

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first friday in June 1842 After prayer to god for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to the Church stock five Dollars 71 cents which Makes the sum contributed 26\$ 07 cents in the hands of E Darnaby & contribution closed

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 1842 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows

1st Motion and agreed that we equalize the payment of the money due for the repairs fo the meetinghouse - The motion was withdrawn It was then agreed that each member subscribe his name And the Amount Annexed thereto that he feels willing to contribute for that purpose It was then moved that we have six subscription papers written And put in the hands fo George Mitchell Benj Wilson Solomon Low E E Berry Hez Ellis & J H Darnaby to present to individuals for the purpose of raising money for the above purpose

Agreed that George W Darnaby prepare a letter for the next association And present it at the next meeting for the inspection of the Church

Agreed that the following brethren be appointed to bear our letter to the Association viz= E. Darnaby E Bryant G W Darnaby M Coons John Darnaby A F Eastin B Crim & John H Darnaby

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a Churchmeeting held at Davids fork meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1842 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Wm C Prewitts woman presented herself to the church for restoration whereupon it was agreed that Brother Hez Ellis & J H Darnaby see her and converse with her in relation to this matter and report at the next meeting

Letter to the Association presented and received

Subscriptions for raising money for the upfitting of the meetinghouse were presented whereupon there was a deficit of about fifty four dollars

It was then motioned there was Nineteen dollars contributed And contribution continued

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a meeting held at Davidsfork on the 17th day of August the church was organized for business And received by Experience Mary Eliza Crum Joseph Crum & David Southerland

Then adjourned R T Dillard MD

J H D Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Sept 1842 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business as follows

The Committee appointed to see Col Prewitts woman Cinda reported that in their judgement she ought to be received the report was received And she was accordingly restored to fellowship

On complaint Against Wm Clarks woman Charity for the crime of Adultery It is agreed that brother J H Darnaby & M Coons see her And report Next meeting

On Tuesday the 6th of Sept the Church was organized for business And received by experience Nancy Eastin & Betty Dodd

On Saturday 3rd of Sept Elizabeth True and Dorinda Crim & Polly Barbee

On Wednesday 7th James Crim Thomas Bryan John Alberti Lucy Alexander & Joseph Carters woman Eliza

On Thursday Ambrose Haley —

Then adjourned

R T Dillard Md

J H Darnaby

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Oct 1842 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to Wm Clarks woman Charity reported that the crime deserved exclusion the report was received —

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Lucinda Hardey & Wm E Thomson

On complaint Against Mrs Prichetts Sam Mr McClures Isaac & Lucy Cockerills Winny it is agreed that a committe consisting of John Darnaby & Soloman Low be appointed to see them and report Next Meeting

Complaints Against Mrs Barkers woman ... it is agreed that H Ellis & F Crim see her And report

A refference in relation to the repairs of the Meetinghouse called And referred

Then adjourned

R T Dillard Md

J H Darnaby

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Dec 1842 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The Committee appointed to see Mr McClures Asaac Lucy Cockerills Winny And Mrs Prichetts Sam reported that Sam and Winny be excluded for sin of Adultery and Isaac acquitted the report was received

The committee appointed to see Mrs Barkers woman reported that saw her And cited her to attend which she failed to do It was then moved that the charges be laid before a committee And they report to the Church which they did as follows that in their judgment she ought to be excluded fro the crime of adultery the report was received —

The reference in relation to the repairs of the meetinghouse taken up And received twenty one dollar 75 cents contribution closed

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Dec 1843 After prayer to God for his blessings the Church was organized for the transaction of business —

Ther was no business to transact And so accordingly adjourned

E Darnaby

The Meeting in January in consequence of the inclency of the weather —

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Feb 1843 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

It was agreed that we take up a contribution for our preacher whereupon there was Seventy two dollars contributed And contribution continued

Then Adjourned

R T Dillard MD
J H Darnaby Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in March 1843 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to our Preacher one hundred and and thirty dollars which makes the sum contributed contributed two hundred and two dollars

Contribution closed

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Mr Arnetts woman Sharollette

On the suggestion of Brother Dillard it was agreed that he preach on every third Sunday evening to the black members

On charge against E Darnabys Dick for riding a horse in the night without leave and being found with stolen property for which he is unanimously excluded

Also a charge against Mr Chiles man Perry for riding horse in the night And running away from his Master he is unanimously excluded

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April 1843 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows ——

Motioned that as brother Dillard is appointed by the Governor superintendent of public instruction for the state of Kentucky that he be released during his appointment from services to this Church on the third Sabbath in every Month

It was then Motioned And seconded that a committee of six towit A F Eastin Geo Mitchell G. W. Darnaby Jos. Robinson Wm McCann & J H Darnaby be appointed to invite Ministering brethern to visit us during the absence of brother Dillard—— Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J. H. Darnaby CLk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 1843 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

There was no business And adjourned

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby CLK

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first friday in June After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Agreed that the Clk settle with E. Darnaby On settlement find the Church indebted to said Darnaby 25 cents The report received

Motioned that we raise the church stock whereupon Eleven dollars 95 contributed And in the hands of E. Bryant & contribution continued

Then adjourned from business

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a Churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 1843 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Contributed to the Church stock 5\$ 95cts which amounts to seventeen dollars 90 cents in the hands of E. Bryant contribution closed

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Ann Alesbury —

Agreed that James Weathers & John H Darnaby prepare a letter to the next Association And present it at the Next meeting for inspection

Appointed by private ballot E Darnaby E Bryant G W Darnaby B.Crum M Coons A F Eastin Geo Mitchell & J H Darnaby messengers to the next association

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in August 1843 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Letter to Association presented And received

On the suggestion of George W Darnaby that he could not attend the Association it was agreed that Wm McCann And Solomon Low be our messengers in his place

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Jerimiah White & wife

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H. Darnaby Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Sept 1843 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Martha A Spurr —

As Brother Jesse Bryant has purchased a lot of ground in front of the meetinghouse & adjoining the former lot And has caused the deed to be made to the brethern of Davidsfork for the use and benefit of the same It is ordered that brother Enoch Bryant take Said deed And order it to be recorded in the the Clerks Office in the County of Fayette

The following resolution was then ordered

Whereas our brother Jesse Bryant has liberally donated to the Church of Davidsfork a lot of ground containing 12/3 acres & adjoining the former lot Resolved therefore that the thanks of this Church be respectfully tendered to our brother Bryant And that the resolution be entered on her records And that the clerk tender a copy of said resolution to our brother Bryant

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Oct 1843 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to James A Bryant

Brother E Bryant returned the deed which he was directed to have recorded And it was handed over to the trustees

Agreed that we take up the subject of contributing to the General Association to be holden in Georgetown Oct 12th 1843 whereupon 13 dollars 75 cts wer contributed And 4\$ 70 on sunday which makes Eighteen dollars 45 cents contributed — after which A. F. Eastin George Mitchell & John H Darnaby wer elected by private ballot to said association.

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a Church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Nov 1843 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Received by experience May A Fosters woman Hannah James Ingle's Mariah Jas Stevensons's Eliza Jas Weather's Dulsena Wm Jones Nancy John H Jone's Scott & Stephen & Robertson White's Martin

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dimission to John M Thomson

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

A F Eastin Clk protem

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in December 1843 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Robert Hayes man Nelson and Walter Ellis Louis

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a Church meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Jan 1844 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Agreed that we come prepared at the next Meeting to contribute to Brother Dillard And also at the same time to contribute to brother E. Darnaby jr.

Agreed that these pre

It was suggested that those persons who furnished materials for the repairs of the Meetinghouse had not been paid it was unanimously agreed that they make out their accounts & present them to the treasurer for adjustment

It was unanimously agreed that the Church take possession of a lot of ground presented to her by brother Bryant & that the following brethern towit Geo W Darnaby A. F Eastin & Hez Ellis be appointed to examine the same And report how said lot can be more advantageously inclosed & the probable Amount of expense

Then Adjourned

E Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a Churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Feb 1844 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Reference for contributions to our preacher called for And refered until March meeting

Reference for contributions to Brother Darnaby refered until March meeting

The committee appointed to examine the lot of ground had failed to meet consequently the report was refered until the Next meeting

Then adjourned

E Bryant MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in April after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows

Brother Wm Bryant returned his letter which he received from the Church And is again acknowledged as a member with us

Contributed to our preacher one hundred & two 25cts contribution continued

Contributed to the rev Edwd Darnaby twenty dollars & contribution continued

The report of the committee upon the lot of ground was received And is as follows

We the undersigned committee appointed by the Davidsfork Church to take possession of And examine the lot ground presented to the Church by Bro Jesse Bryant and also the probable cost to enclose the same would beg leave to report as follows — we are of the opinion that it will take about 110 or 15 pannels of post And nailing fence together with two gates to enclose said lot The probable cost about 120 or 25 dollars If enclosed with a worn fence in addition to the old rails on ad lot it will require about 700 new nails probable cost 35\$ we are of opinion that the passway be on the east on the East of the meetinghouse Next to Sister Whites And that one gate be placed at the North corner of the old lot & the other at the South corner of the new. All of which thereby

Respectfully submitted this 21st February 1844

A F Eastin]

Geo W Darnaby]— Committee

Hez. Ellis]

It was then unanimously agreed that the lot of ground should remain for the present And that G W Darnaby proceed to have it planted with trees And in grass

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April 1844 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Contributions to our preacher Sixty seven dollars which Amounts to One hundred And sixty nine dollars & contribution closed.

Contributed to E Darnaby jr. Eight dollars which Amounts to twenty Eight dollars contribution closed

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 1844 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Brother George W Darnaby stated that a difficulty occurred between himself & F Staples And upon the hearing the of the case the church unanimously acquitted him. Also Brothren S Low stated to the church that he And Jas Coons had a fight And upon his acknowledgements he was unanimously acquitted

Received Jas J Goodwins woman Franky for baptism

Then adjourned

E Darnaby MD

A F Eastin Clk

Received on sunday Eldridge Dudleys woman Lucy by letter

Also received on sunday morning Mr Louis Berrys woman Serra

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the 1st day of May 1844 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows Viz.-

The Church at Bryantstation informed this church that there was a difficulty existing between one of their Members and one of the members of this church And requested the church to take it up whereupon the church agreed to send a committee of two towit Enoch Bryant & F Crim to meet their committee And try to settle the difficulty

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received on Saturday (June Meeting) Richard Jones by experience
R T Dillard

At a Churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 1844 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Agreed that A F Eastin settle with E Bryant And report at the next meeting

Agreed that James Weathers sr is appointed to prepare a letter to the Association & present it at the next meeting for inspection

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as messengers to bear our letter to the Next Association viz. E. Darnaby E. Bryant G W Darnaby A. F. Eastin James Weathers sr B. Crim M. Coons & J H Darnaby

It was unanimously agreed that we come prepared at the next Meeting to raise the church stock —

Received Wm C. Prewitts woman Sally by experience

Received Garrett Watts by letter

The committee appointed to settle the difficulty between Solomon Low & James Coons reported the difficulty settled the report was received

Then adjourned

E. Darnaby MD

Received on Sunday N. B. Johnson by letter

Received on sunday P. W. Graves woman rose

At a Church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1844 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The committee reported a settlement with E. Bryant And find a ballance in the hands of said Bryant of 23 cts which is paid over to the church And the report was received

Letter to the Association presented And received

An complaint Against Mr Kenny's Man Ben for drunkenness it was agreed that H. Ellis Cite him to attend the next meeting And answer to said charge

Contributed to the Church stock Sixteen dollars 75 cts And put in the hands of George W Darnaby And contribution continued

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a Churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Sept 1844 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

-

Mr Kenny's Man ben who was cited to attend this Meeting came forward to the Church And upon his acknowledgement it was unanimously agreed that the church bear with him

Contributed to the Church stock seven dollars which makes the sum contributed twenty four dollars 20 cts in the hands of GWDarnaby And contribution closed

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk E Darnaby MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Oct 44 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

A request was made for leave to build a schoolhouse on some remote part of the meetinghouse lot which was granted

It was agreed that we meet upon some appointed day And enclose our lot of ground with a worn fence

It was then moved to reconsider to above motion which carried

It was moved that the original motion stand which motion was lost

It was then agreed that a committee fo five viz. A. F. Eastin G W Darnaby Jas Weathers B. Crim & J H Darnaby be appointed to examine it and report as to the manner of enclosing it And planting a portion of it in trees

It was then agreed that A F Eastin attend to having the deed to said lot fo ground confirmed by the legislature

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Nov 1844 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Received by experience Jas Weather's Dafney & Mary

The committee appointed at the last meeting to examine the lot of ground reported that they had not met on the occasion in consequence of a subscription being set on foot for the completion of the work by subscription & consequently the committee beg leave to be discharged

It was then agreed that another committee consisting of three viz A F Eastin G W Darnaby & Jas Weathers jr be appointed to superintend the work & make such an exchange of ground with M. Coons as to them may appear necessary then moved that we take up the subject of raising a fund for the support of the poor in the bounds of the Church contributed eleven dollars 50 cents then agreed that brother D. Shipp & E. Bryant receive the money and such other contributions as may be made to the above named object & report the amount received & manner expended

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

December no meeting

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1845 After prayer to God for his blessings pceeded as follows —

Agreed that we come prepared at the next meeting to contribute to our preacher

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

John H. Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeing held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Feb 1845 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business as follows —

Contributed to our preacher Eighty four dollars & 50 cnets And contribution continued

An application of F Preston for a letter was granted to his wife & objection was made to his receiving a letter and the matter refered to a committee of three Viz. Garrett Matts N.Low & Wm Clark After which the objector agreed to take the matter out of the church And submit it to the clerk which was agreed to And after a few minutes reflection an investigation the clerk reported it settled & the letter accordingly granted

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Richard Jones

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in March 1845 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Contributed to our preacher Ninety two dollars enquiry being then made as to the amount contributed And motion made And carried that we renew our contributions whereupon there was twenty three dollars 50 cents contributed which make the sum contributed two hundred dollars & contribution closed so far as the the church is concerned and the clerk is directed to receive Any contributions that may be hereafter made by absent members and report the amount so contributed

On complaint Against Sister Clarks man Jerry for theft it is unanimously agreed that he be excluded from our communion

The clerk is directed to give George S Mitchell a letter of dismissal

Then adjourned

John L. Wallace MD

John H. Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in April 45 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows ——

The clerk reported Nine dollars received for our preacher
Then adjourned

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in May 1845 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

On complaint Against Mr George Wares man Caleb of theft it is agreed that S. Low visit said boy and cite him to appear at the next meeting —

On complaint against bro G. W. Darnaby's woman Mariah of fornication it is agreed that Wm Clark And F. Crim See her And report at the next meeting

Then adjourned
R T Dillard MD
A F Eastin Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first friday in June After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Brother Wares Man Caleb came forward to answer to the charge against him And was heard by the church And in her judgement pronounced guilty - for which charge he is unanimously excluded from our connection

The Committee appointed to visit brother G W Darnabys woman Mariah reported that in its judgement she is worthy of exclusion The report was received

On complaint Against Mr Thomas Hayes man Wm of theft it is unanimously agreed that Wm E. McCann & Edwin Berry be appointed to see him and report at the next meeting

By request of brother Hutsell it is unanimously agreed that a committee of three Wm Clark A Yates and G W Darnaby see him And examine into the difficulty that has taken place between him And one of his Neighbours And report at the next meeting

On Complaint Against Sister Clark's Man Ned of lying and disobedience it is agreed that brother John Darnaby & Jas A Darnaby see him And report

On complaint against Sister Winns Tanner of disobedience it is agreed that N Low cite him to appear at the Next meeting to answer to the charges -

On complaint against sister Crims woman Sarah & Doct Albertis man manuel it is agreed that Jas Weathers jr and Benj. Crim see them and report at the Next meeting —

Then adjourned —

J H Darnaby clk ——— R. T. Dillard MD

Brother Hardesty contributed five dollars to the preacher

RTD

At a church meeting held a Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in July 1845 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows R. Jones returned his letter of dismissal that he had received from the church

The committee appointed to see Thos. Hayes Man reported that they had seen him but were unable to obtain any information of It was therefore agreed that the same committee Cite him to appear at the next meeting to answer to the charge for himself —

The committee appointed to see brother Hutsell for Himself whereupon he was called to the table And confessed his sorrow that the difficulty had taken place where upon it was agreed that he be borne with after having received a gentle reproof from the moderator which was given

The committee appointed to see sister Clarks man Ned reported that they had seen him & he denied the charge of lying which was satisfactorily proven It was therefore unanimously agreed that he be excluded from our connection

Sister Winns man Tanner cited to appear at this meeting came forward And was heard by the church and unanimously excluded —

The care of sister Crims woman & brother Albertis man called for the committee reported as follows — We the committee are of the opinion that Manuel is worthy of exclusion for the crime of adultery The report was received And the committee discharged —

Agreed that Wm Buckner prepare a letter to the Next association and present it at the next meeting

Ageed that the following brethren be appointed as messengers to the Next association viz.- E. Bryant G. W. Darnaby A F Eastin J H Darnaby B.Crim John Darnaby Jas Weathers and M. Coons

Then adjourned

B. E. Allen MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in August After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to cite Thos Hayes man Wm reported that they had seen hime And cited him to appear which he failed to do he is therefore excluded from our connection Letter of the Association called for read and adopted

Motioned that Brother Jones be requested to exercise his gift in the bounds of the church & that brother Wm Dillard be requested to meet with the church as often as convenient then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meting house on the first saturday in Sept 45 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

On complaint by brother S. Low against brother Hutsell it is agreed that the following brethren be appointed a committee to wit, Wm Clark G W Darnaby & M. Coons to see them And report next meeting

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Oct 1845 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see brother Hutsell reported as follows that they met said brethren on the 27th of september And the complaints laid before them by brother Low in the following manner to wit. 1st that he hold a note on brother

Hutsell for twenty five dollars given in February 1843 with a credit on the same for twelve dollars & fifty cents which he also refuses to pay

2nd he exhibited an open account against brother Hutsell for sixteen dollars which he also refuses to pay

3rd he also made complaint against brother Hutsell for charging him with being accessory in burning brother Hutsells barn As to the first and second charges your committee believes that they could have settled them so far as it regards the payment but as they could not reconcile them to each other in fellowship they saw proper to withhold their opinion. The third and last charge brother Hutsell denies which was proven by brother Jesse Hutsell your committee after labouring with them finding that nothing could be done cited them to attend the church meeting in Oct next. Signed G W Darnaby \

Wm Clark I — committee

M. Coons /

Which report was received and the committee discharged —

The church then took up the case of brother Low Against brother C Hutsell and after a partial investigation the witness brother Jesse Hutsell said that he was mistaken in the evidence he gave in before the committee respecting the burning of the barn that it was not his brother C Hutsell that made the charge on Low that he then recollected it was Ruse the case was then refered to a committee of three viz Jas Weathers sr H Ellis sr E. Bryant to see them And report —

It is agreed that J H Darnaby settle with G W Darnaby and report at the next meeting

Agreed that we come prepared at the next meeting to raise the Church stock

Received sister Elizabeth Howard by letter

Received on sunday of the sept meeting by experience Edmund H Didlakes
Peggy

R. T. Dillard MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the friday before the first saturday in November 1845 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The committee appointed to see brethren Low & Hutsell mad report as follows that they saw the brethren And laboured with them as long as they thought

Necessary but failed to settle the difficulty The report was received and the committee discharged

The church then took up the matter again And brother Hutsell arose And stated to the Church that he had no recollection of ever having made such statements & if he did make them they were rong And he felt sorry for it. The church then took the vote whether the acknowledgements thus made were sufficient And voted in the affirmative

It was then agreed that each of the two brethren select two others And that they withdraw And make one effort more whereupon M Coons A F Eastin F Crim & John H Darnaby were chosen And they all withdrew And the matter was amicably adjusted

Contributed to the church stock thirteen dollars 87 cts And contribution continued

The Clerk reported a settlement with G W Darnaby And find in his hands a balance of 82 cts which is paid over to the church And makes the amount fourteen dollars 70 cts in the hands of James Weathers sr

Motioned And agreed that the trustees employ a housekeeper upon the best terms they can

Then adjourned

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in December 1845 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Contributed to the Church stock Eight dollars 25 cts which makes the amount contributed twenty two dollars 95 cts in the hands of Jas Weathers sr & contribution closed The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Elizabeth Buckhorn man

Then adjourned

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in January 46 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

It was agreed that in future we raise our contributions for our preacher by private subscription ... as follows that two or three subscription papers be placed in the hands of some of the members And that each member be waited on privately & the money applied to the support of the gospel

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

February Meeting No business

April Meeting No business

May No business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 46 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Agreed that R. M. Jones & JH Darnaby prepare a letter to the Association against next meeting

Appointed by private ballot the following messengers to bear our letter to the association viz—

E. Bryant G W Darnaby J. F. Eastin G. Watts M Coons B. Crim R. M. Jones & J H Darnaby

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork on the first saturday in August 1846 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Letter to the Association presented & received

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in sept 1846 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Received by Experience Armstrong Dawson

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

October meeting no business

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on friday before the first Saturday in Nov 1846

Agreed that we in accordance with the Govenors proclamation observe the 26th day of this month as a day on thanksgiving and praise to God for his countless blessings & that we hold a meeting on the occasion —

Restored Geo Wares man Caleb -

Agreed that we raise the church fund whereupon 7\$ 25 cts were contributed & contribution continued & paid to J Weathers

Agreed that S. Low settle with Bro Weathers and report —

Received by experience on Saturday night Mary C Darnaby & Margaret Coons

On Sunday Night Mary Weathers Amanda Weathers Elizabeth Coons & Martha Coons

On Monday Hawkins Weathers Sarah Hardesty Susan Hardesty Lucy J Ellis & susan Crim

On Monday Night Febe True Mary Haley Shryock's Mariah A Scott's Nancy & restored Mary Winn's Favner

On Tuesday Harvey Weldon & Lousia Mitchell

On Wednesday Thos Lyon Mary J Bryant & Mary Downing - and resored H Ellis' Ginny

Wednesday Night Frances Mitchell Zerelda McDonald & George Mitchell's Martha

On Thursday Elizabeth McCann John Darnaby jr Margaret Martin G. Mitchell's Ester Wm Nelson's Mariah

On Friday John Robinson & Lloyd Goodwins woman

On Friday Night Hannah Downing Mildred Darnaby & Lucy Ellen Robinson and also B. Hardesty's Mary & Sarah & Wm McCann's Abbey —

On Saturday S Low's Mary & J. Coons' Julia

On Sunday Radford M. Robinson

On Saturday Night Nov 21st A Scott's Albert

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in December 1846 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

S Low reported a settlement with Jas Weathers and find in his hands a balance of five dollars 93 cts the report was received —

Contributed to the the Church fund Eleven dollars 70 cts which makes Seventeen dollars 63 cts in the hands of H. Ellis —

and contribution continued —

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard Md

Received on 29th of Dec Ellenor Low's Courtney by experience —

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Jan 1847 After prayer to God for his blessing proceeded to business as follows —

Contributed to the Church stock four dollars 07 cts which makes the sum contributed Twenty one dollars 70 cts in the hands of H Ellis

And contribution closed

R. T. Dillard MD

At a church Meeting held at Davids fork meeting house on the first Saturday in Feb 1847 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Motion was mad & seconded to reconsider the order granting permission to build a schoolhouse on some remote part of the meeting house lot was taken up and carried —

It was then moved to recind that order which was done

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in March 1847 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

On complaint against Col. McCann man Tom of theft he being called up to the table to answer to the charge he was unanimously excluded —

Complaint against Col Neal McCanns woman Dailea for concealing stolen property for which charge she was excluded from our connection —

It was then motion to grant permission to build a schoolhouse on the North west corner of the meeting house lot which was granted with the permission to enclose it with a fence

Then ajourned

April Meeting no business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in May 1847 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Received by experience Thos T. Hayes' Milly & Hez. Ellis' Dinah

It was unanimously agreed that Brother Jones be requested to preach on the second or fourth sunday or may best suit his convinence

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

June no business

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in July after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

= Agreed that brother Wm. L. Darnaby & H Ellis prepare a letter to the Association and present it at the next meeting for the inspection of the Church —

Appointed by private ballot Brethren E. Bryant G Darnaby A. F. Eastin R. M. Jones John Darnaby B. Y. Crim M. Coons & J H Darnaby as messengers to the next association —

= Agreed that we come prepared at the next Meeting to raise the church stock

Agreeably to the request of the last Association to write in their letter whether they wished the Association changed back to the former days the church voted in the affirmative —

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in August after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Letter to the association called for read & received

Contribution to the church stock taken up and agreed that we increase the fund for the purpose of contributing something to visiting brethren in the Ministry as well as to defray the expenses of the church all of which to be placed in the hands of the deacons as formaly & paid out to visiting brethren as they may think proper

Received by experience Charles Robinson's Nathan & H. Ellis' Sally & on sunday Ms Clarks' James

Contributed to the Church stock Twenty seven dollars in the hands of H. Ellis & contribution continued

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Sept 1847 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Contributed Nine dollars 12 cts to the church stock which makes the sum of thirty six dollars 12 cts contributed & in the hands of H. Ellis And contribution continued —

Received by experience Wm. Estill's Charity

The Clerk is directed to give Sister Melinda McCann a letter of dismissal -

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Oct 1847 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Received by experience Elizabeth Downton's Delila & George Downing's Ann

Contribution to the church stock closed

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Nov. 1847 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

It was suggested that there was a matter of difficulty existing between Soloman Low & C. Hutsell (of fighting) It was then agreed that it be taken up & after hearing the parties make their own statements, it was agreed that the church hear the evidence detailed in court in the case of Low against Hutsell which was done

It was then unanimously agreed that the case of Low & Hutsell be seperated & one be disposed of at a time

It was agreed to take up brother Hutsell's case first — The question for his exclusion being put he was unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this church

The question was then put for the exclusion of brother Low which was lost and he retained as amember of this church

Complaint Against Brother Martin Coons man Isaac for being present at an affray at Jas. Martins & for choking Miss Martin at sd affray for which charge it is unanimously agreed that he be excluded from the fellowship of this church

Then adjourned

No business in Dec

No business in Jan

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Feb 1848 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

It was unanimously agreed to purchase twelve copies of the Baptist hymnbook for the use of the church

Then adjourned
R T Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in March 1848 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows -

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Abner Wilson

Agreed that we raise the church stock whereupon Seven dollars were contributed and 12 cts in the hands of ~~H Ellis E Bryant which makes the sum of 7\$12 cts in the hands of E Bryant and contribution continued~~

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in May 1848 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

= Contributed to the church stock thirteen dollars which makes the sum of twenty dollars 12 cts in the hands of E. Bryant & contribution Closed

Brother G. W Darnaby stated an affray in which ne had been engaged & after having the case It was moved that he be excused which was unanimously carried ——

A Motion was made to recind the present mod of raising money for the pastor & the one adopted in its place of receiving the contributions at the table and reading out the names which motion unanimously carried

It was then agreed to take up the contribution & received And hundred & Ninety six dollars & contribution continued

Complaint was lodged against Moses Wilson's man Harry Jas Dawson's Fredrick Sarah Wilson's Absolem & Nancy Wilson's Edmund for swearing Whereupon It was agreed that Brother M. Coons & B. Wilson see them and report

Then adjourned

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the firstsaturday in May 1848 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Contributed to our preacher seventeen dollars which make the sum contributed two hundred And thirteen dollars & contribution closed

The committee appointed to see sister Wilson's man Absolem Moses
Wilson's Harry & ——

reported the difficulty settled the report was received and the committee
discharged

It was unanimously agreed that the amount subscribed by our Church to the
general Association be paid over the Br Wm D Dillard (as a Missionary) agreeably
to the request of the board at Georgetown

Received J. N. Kinnard's man Henry by experience

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

June no business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday
in July 1848 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as
follows —

Agreed that A F Eastin prepare a letter to the association & present it at the
next meeting

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as messengers to the
association Viz. E. Bryant G W Darnaby A. F Eastin R. M. Jones John Darnaby B.
Y. Crim M. Coons & Jas Weathers jr.

Complaint against Elizabeth Downton's Delila & Joseph Carter's Eliza It is
agreed that A F Eastin & S. Ewing see them & report

Resolved that this church is in favour of a return to the old day of Meeting
for the Association & also is in favour of the resolution apportioning Messengers
according to the number of members in the church; Consequently she thinks the
12th resolution of the last association Null and void

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard

No. 644

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first saturday in August 1848 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Letter to the Association called for read and received ——

The case of Mrs Downton's woman Delila refered until Next meeting —

The case of Mr Joseph Carter's woman Eliza was called for & after hearing all the case The church agreed to bear with her —

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Mrs. Nelson's wom Patsy & Mrs Gohagan's Jimmy

Then adjourned

Received by experience on sunday Soloman Low's Henry & P. Hardesty

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Sept 48 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Lydia Wilson returned a letter of dismissal received from the church —

The case of Mrs. Downton's woman Delila again refered until next meeting

Then adjourned

Received on Sunday Richd Chiles man William & Dabney ——

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in Oct. 1848 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The case of Mrs Downton's Delila again taken up & she is unanimously excluded from this Church for the crime of adultery

Charge against Mr Graves Daniel of drunkenness was brought before the church & after hearing him on the subject she agreed to bear with him

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

No business up to Jan.

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Jan 1849 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Restored Mrs. Pritchett's Sam —

Then adjourned

Wm D Dillard MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in ~~March~~ February 1849 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to brother James Mitchell & wife —

Agreed that we raise the church stock contribution taken up & raised fourteen dollars 55 cts which was handed over to the trustees for the business of the house keeper & contribution continued

Agreed that we raise a contribution for our pastor & contributed Seventy seven dollars 50 cts and contribution continued

Agreed also that A F Eastin take the money so contributed & hand it over to our pastor

Then adjourned

Wm D Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in March 1849 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to the church stock four dollars which amounts to eighteen dollars 55 cts & continued —

Contributed to our pastor Eighty five dollars 50 cts amount contributed One hundred & sixty three dollars & continued

Complaint was made against Geo. Mitchell's Esther It was agreed that Jas Weathers jr & Benj Crim see her & report at the next meeting

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in April 1842 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Received five dollars 10 cts of church stock which Makes the sum of twenty three dollars 65 cts & contribution closed —

Contributed to our pastor forty dollars 25 cts which makes the sum of two hundred & three dollars 25 cts & contribution closed

It was agreed that in future we raise the contribution for our preacher by private Subscription —

The committee appointed to see George Mitchell's Esther reported that in their judgement she ought to be excluded fro the crime of adultery the report was received & committee dishcharged

Then adjourned

May meeting No business exept the reception of John Da___ by letter

June Meeting No business

on sunday the clerk was directed to give letters of dismissal to Andrew McClure's Isaac & flora And Sam Stone a clored man —

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in July 1849 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

It was unanimously agreed that a committee of five brethren to wit G W Darnaby M Coons B. Wilson Thos Wilson & John Darnaby be appointed to select a place for holding the Association & report

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as messengers to the Association viz Enoch Bryant R M Jones G W Darnaby M Coons B. Y. Crim Jas. Weathers A F Eastin & J H Darnaby —

Agreed that Wm L Darnaby prepare a letter to the association and present it a the next meeting

Received by experience Martin Coons

B. E Allen MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in August 1849 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows -

Received by experience Jas. Rogers And James Coons

Restored Wm Clark's Charity

The committee appointed to select a place for the holding of the Association reported that they had procured a place from brother Coons & at which place On Next Thursday at 8 Oclock every male member of this church & every friend of religion is requested to meet to erect a stand & so such other work as is necessary

Appointed Benj Wilson Jim Alberti a committee to attend to the procurring water at the stand

Appointed A Weathers Jas Darnaby J Robinson & G Watts T Eastin L Carter to preserve order on sabbath

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Sept 1849 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Agreed that A F Eastin settle with brother Bryant And report at the Next meeting —

Received Albert P Dudley by letter -

Agreed that in consideration of the service rendered by Benjamin Wilson in furnishing water faithfully at the Association that A F Eastin shall on settlement with the treasurer pay the said committee a reasonable compensation for their services —

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

At a series of meetings held at Davidsfork commencing immediately after the Association in August the following persons were received by experience viz on wednesday August 15th 1849 Abner Wilson jr Thrusday Claibourn E. Crim Joseph Mitchell & Lucy Dudley by letter on friday Samuel R Holt and Francismary Crim on Saturday Sarah Low Mildred McCann Joseph Graves' Fanny J Kinnaird's Harriett F Crim's Tom on Monday Sarah Mitchell Mildred Lyon Mary Lucy Garnett Franicmary Steven's Nathan Lacky Tuesday Barnard Bryan Charlton Low & Sarah Wilson Wednesday Permelia Wilson Noah Ferguson & George E. Darnaby Thursday Thos Jones Sarah Darnaby Ann Elizabeth Clark Sarah Dawson Lucian Darnaby , John Boyls , Clifton Crim , & Robt Carter's Claibourn Friday Joseph Cushion R Robinson's Smith & D Shipp's John Saturday Jerimiah Kizzer Eliza Cole Jane Scott Andrew Cole and Staples ~~Wednesday~~ Mona Sarah Kizzer Mary E. True Elijah True George Hunt & Robinson White On Sunday Wm Ferguson on Tuesday George Goodwin Richard Hulett & George Mitchell on Wednesday Robt Lackey Cicero Coleman & R Carter's Jim on Thursday Michael a freeman of color Jas A Darnaby's Mary George Mitchell's Polly on Friday A White's Agnesss George Carter and Marquis Coleman on saturday Jas. E. Weathers on sunday Jesse Winn's woman Sarah

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Oct 1849 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Received David Tingle by letter

Received by experience Benjamin Graves man Robert & restored M Coons Isaac & A L. Ferguson's man Jerry

A. F Eastin reported a settlement with E Bryant And find the church indebted to said Bryant Seven dollars 33 cents the report was received he also made the following report —

Being appointed by the Church to compensate the committee for furnishing water at the Association I think upon due deliberation that in addition to the three dollars already received that the Church pay said committee two dollars which makes the sum of five dollars received for services rendered as above

On complaint Against R Robinson's man Smith it is Agreed to send a committee of two viz. J H Darnaby & John Parrish to see him & report

Agreed that the clerk procure a new book for the use of the church —

Agreed that we raise the church fund Whereupon fifteen dollars 05 cts were contributed And in the hands of G W Darnaby & contribution continued

Agreed that the church meet at her next Meeting prepared to select two deacons

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in November 1849 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

The committee appointed to See R. Robinson's Man Smith reported the difficulty settled the report was received & the committee discharged

Contributed to the church stock Eight dollars 83 cts which makes the sum of Twenty three dollars 88 cts in the hands of G. W Darnaby & contribution closed

Appointed by private ballot Thos M. Wilson & M Coons as deacons to this church & agreed that Saturday on our next monthly meeting be set apart for their ordination & that Wm L Darnaby Louis

Crim & R M Jones are hereby requested to invite the Rev. Edward Darnaby B. E. Allen & Wm M. Pratt to assist in their ordination

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Robt Lackey & Mary Jane Bryant

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in December 1849 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

The Committee appointed to invite Ministry Brethren reported that they had invited them but they had failed to attend The church then agreed that as brother Wm D Dillard was present that she would go into the ordination of brethren Coons & Wilson as deacons to this church And upon these agreeing to perform the office of deacon to the best of their abilities they were accordingly set apart as such

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Jan 1850 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Motioned & seconded that we appoint a committee of five viz. R. M. Jones B. R. Wilson G W. Darnaby S. Low & John H Darnaby to purge the list of members And report those whom the church has no jurisdiction

Agreed that we raise the church fund And contributed Seven dollars 90 cts in the hands of G. W. Darnaby Contribution continued

Then Adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in Feb 1850 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to the church stock twelve dollars 25 cts which makes the sum of Twenty dollars 15 cts in the hands of G. W Darnaby & contribution continued

The clerk presented the book which he was requested to purchase which was received

Voted that five brethren be appointed to take subscriptions And present them to every member of the church for their contribution to our pastor

Agreed that G. Watts T. J. Weathers B Wilson D. Shipp & Solomon Low be that committee

The clerk is requested to record the covenant & rules of dicipline together with the names of the members of the church in the new book & in future the regular proceedings of the church

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in March 1850 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

Contribution to the church stock called for And closed —

Complaint was lodged against Wm Estill's Charity It was moved that a committee be appointed to see her and report at the next meeting Agreed that Jas Dawson & Barnard Bryan be that committee

A motion was made to strike out a portion of 5th tiem in our Articles of faith whereupon a committee of eleven was appointed to alter revise or amend them in such a manner as to them may appear as necessary & make report at the next Meeting Agreed that R. M. Jones Jas Weathers J H Darnaby B Wilson G W Darnaby Wm Clark H. Ellis E Bryan M. Coons G Watts & Thos M Wilson be that committee

Then adjourned

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in April 1850 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Committee appointed to see Wm Estill's Charity requested that an additional Number be added to their committee which was allowed & agreed that A. F Eastin Thos Wilson Wm Haley M. Coons & Jas Weathers be that Number . Who retired and in a few minutes reported that after hearing the case unanimously

agreed that she had done nothing of exclusion which was received & committee discharged —

The Committee appointed to revise the covenant And Articles of faith Met at Davidsfork Meeting house on the 20th day of March 1850 And adopted the old covenant with a small addition there to And presented articles of faith which it was unanimously agreed that no final action should be had on them until Next meeting

The Committee appointed to revise the church Book after a patient, careful, And laborious examination reported as follows

1st That we find standing upon the Church book as members the Names of 104 persons whom we ascertained are dead two excluded & 19 of whom we know nothing making in the aggregate one hundred and twenty five -

2nd That the following Members have removed beyond the reach of this church without applying for a regular dismissal viz. Reuben Crossthworth M_ri_ & Susan White, Jesthah Hulett Winston L Robinson Betsy Hulett Juliann True Sophiah Grigg Charlotte Warren Cathrine Robinson Pollyann Payne Sophia Garnett Betsy Jones

3rd That Thirty three colored Members have been removed to parts remote from this church Mostly out of the state

4th That the following members have united with the reformed Church without letters of dismissal viz. Wm Ellis Catherine Rogers Ann Berryman And Elizabeth Cross

5th That the following members habitually abuse themselves from attendance at their church meeting to wit Patrick Stevens N. B Johnson Adison Mitchell John Crim Peter Ellis & Nancy Jones

6th The committee also feel it their duty to state that according to reliable information the following colored members bear very objectionable character to wit Charles Campbell's Jones (Intemperance) F Brown's Rachel (Dishonesty) Milton McCann's Christopher (Dishonesty) George Boon's _____ (Dishonesty & intemperance L. K. Goodwin's Essex & wife (Quarreling & fighting

Which report was received And the committee discharged

Committee appointed to see sister Berryman and report next meeting Agreed that G W Darnaby And R Robinson be that committee —

Committee of two appointed to see sister Rogers and report next meeting Agreed that M. Coons And A Yates be that committee —

Agreed that a committee be appointed to correspond with those included in the 5th item in the report And make report next meeting Agreed that Jas A Darnaby John Robinson & Thos Jones be that committee —

Agreed that a committee be appointed to visit Mrs Cross & Wm Ellis And report at the Next meeting Caswell Weathers & Radford M Robinson appointed that committee

The following Resolution was handed in by brother Jones to wit

Resolved that the Names of those members black & White who have removed or been removed to distant parts without the reach of this church be suffered to remain in the old book but Not recorded as members in the new one, And that if any of them should return to the church for membership or letters of dismission with proofs of good character that they be recognized as members of the church which was adopted —

Committee appointed to see those included in the 6th item in the report And make report at the Next meeting Agreed that Noah Low B. Y. Crim A F Eastin & Wm McCann be that committee

It was moved that a committee be appointed to take the lists of those colored members of whom we have not heard any thing And make inquiry And report at the next meeting Agreed that Jas Weathers Jack Darnaby & Thos M Wilson be that committee Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 1850 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Church Covenant And Articles of faith called for read and adopted

The committee appointed to see sister Berryman stated that they had visited her & that she wished to remain with us as a member And the committee are of opinion that she ought to be retained as such. Their report was received & committee discharged ———

The committee appointed to see sister Rogers reported that they had visited her And learned from her that she also attached herself to the reform church and that she expected to remain with them-

It was therefore moved that her name remain on the old book but that it should not be transcribed in the new book —

The Committee appointed to or correspond with those included in the fifth article in the report Made the following report, that they had had corresponded with all but one & that one they had seen that they had not received any answers from those to whom they had written. And Addison Mitchell whom they had seen had refused to give them any satisfaction he is therefore excluded from the fellowship of this church for refusing to hear her

It is agreed that brother John Crim be excused —

It is agreed that the remainder of those included in the fifth article in report be laid over untill next meeting.

The Committee appointed to see Mrs. Cross & Wm Ellis Made the following report that Wm Ellis stated he had received a letter of dismissal & Mrs Cross had been written to but now answer received It is therefore agreed the she be refered with those included in the fifth article in report which was agreed to

The Committee appointed to see those included in the 6th Item in report Asked further time to make report which was granted

The Committee appointed to take the list of unheard of members made the following report that 7 of them are dead or gone to remote parts 7 are still in reach and ought to be retained And three are excluded

The report was received and Committee discharged

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on Friday before the first saturday in June 1850 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Committee appointed to correspond with those members included in 5th item in the report Reported that they had not since last meeting received any information from them

The committee appointed to see Mrs Cross reported as follows That they had seen her & were informed by her that she had joined the Baptist Church in Paris It was therefore agreed that Thos M. Wilson correspond with that Church & report

The Committee appointed to see those included in the 6th Item in report
Made the following report —

We the Committee appointed to see those included in the 6th item of report
Beg leave to make the following report We have visited them (viz) L. K.
Goodwins Essis & wife Patsy , F Browns Rachel Clays Thorton Campbell's Jones
& Milton McCanns Christopher And are of the opinion that the first four Named in
this report be retained as members & from information received from Mr.
Campbell respecting his man Jones he should be excluded for intoxication And
Milton McCanns man has been received but never Baptisted And consequently not
considered a member

Signed

A F Eastin

B Y Crim

N Low

Wm E McCann

Committee

The report was received and the committee discharged —

On complaint against George Carters' Man Jim It was agreed that B. Wilson
Noah Ferguson & Joseph Rogers be appointed a committee to see him & report

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Frances Daniel &
Andrew J Staples And Barnard Bryant

It was moved that a committee of five be appointed to keep order on the
sabbath Agreed that S. Low Wm Ferguson Barnard Bryan Wm E McCann &
Caswell Weathers be that Committee

Received Lucy Ann McCann by letter

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

SECOND BOOK

Daidsfork

Church Book

Purchased January 1850

Price \$2 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

The Committee Appointed by Davidsfork Church at her March Meeting 1850 to alter revise or amend her Covenants And Articles of faith Met at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the 20th day of March 1850 And after examination of the same unanimously agreed to adopt the following as our articles of faith And Covenant which was accordingly received by the Church at her May meeting 1850

Articles of Faith

1st Of the Scriptures We believe the Holy bible was written by men divinely inspired, And is a perfect treasure of heavenly instruction; that it has God for its Author, salvation for its end, And truth without any mixture of error for its Matter; that it reveals the principles by which God will judge us; And therefore is; And shall remain to the end of the world, the true centre of Christian Union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds and opinions should be tried.

2nd Of the true God That there is one, and and only one, true and living God, whose name is Jehovah, the Maker and supreme Ruler of heaven and earth; inexpressibly glorious in holiness; worthy of all possible honor, confidence and love, revealed under the personal and relative distinctions of the Father, the Son, And the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfections, and executing harmonious but distinct offices in the great work of redemption.

3rd Of the fall of Man That man was created in a state of holiness, under the law of his Maker, but by voluntary transgression fell from that holy and happy state; in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not by constraint but by choice; being by nature utterly void of that holiness required by the law of God, wholly given to the gratification of the world of Satan, And of their own sinful

passions, And therefore under just condemnation to eternal ruin without defense or excuse.

4th Of the way of Salvation That the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the meditorial offices of the son of God, which took upon him our nature, yet without sin; honored the law by his personal obedience, and made atonement for our sins by his death, being risen from the dead, he is now enthroned in heaven; And uniting in his wonderful person the tenderest sympathies with divine perfection, is every way qualified to be a suitable a compassionate And an all sufficient Savior.

5th Of Justification That the great gospel blessing, which Christ of his fulness bestows on such as believe in him, is justification; that justification consists in the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life, on principles of righteousness; that it is bestowed not in consideration of any works of righteousness which we have done, but solely through his own redemption and righteousness; that it brings us into a state of most blessed peace and favour with God, And secures every other blessing needful for time And eternity.

6th Of the freeness of Salvation That the blessings of Salvation are made free to all by the Gospel; that it is the immediate duty of all to accept them by a cordial and obedient faith; and that nothing presents the salvation of the greatest sinner on earth except his own voluntary refusal to submit to the Lord Jesus Christ; which refusal will subject him to an aggravated condemnation.

7th Of grace in Regeneration That in order to be saved we must be regenerated or born again; that regeneration consists in giving a holy disposition to the mind, and is affected in a manner above our comprehension or calculation, by the power of the holy spirit, so as to secure our voluntary obedience to the Gospel; And that its proper evidence is found in the holy fruit which we bring forth to the Glory of God.

8th Of Gods purpose of Grace That election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which he regenerates, sanctifies and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of man, and comprihends all the means in connection with the end; that it is a most glorious display of Gods sovereign goodness, being indefinitely wise holy and unchangeable; that it utterly excludes boasting, And promotes humility, prayer, praise, trust in God, And active imitation of his free mercy; that it encourages the use of means in the highest degree, that it is ascertained by its effects in all who believe the gospel; is the foundation of Christian assurance; And that to ascertain it with regard to ourselves demands and deserves our utmost diligence.

9 Of the perseverance of Saints. That such only are true believers as endure unto the end; that their persevering attachment to Christ is the grand Mark which distinguishes them from superficial professors; that a special Providence watches over their welfare; And they are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

10th Harmony Of the law And Gospel. That the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of his moral government; that it is holy, just, and good; And that the inability which the scriptures ascribe to fallen men to fulfil its precepts arises entirely from their love of sin; to deliver them from which and to restore them through a Mediator to unfeigned obedience to the holy law, is one great end of the gospel, And of the means of grace connected with the establishment of the church.

11th Of a gospel Church. That a visible church of Christ is a congregation of baptised believers associated by covenant in the faith And fellowship of the Gospel; observing the ordinances of Christ; governed by his laws; And exercising the gifts Rights And privileges invested in them by his word; that its only proper offices are bishops or pastors, And deacons, whose qualifications, claims, And duties are defined in the epistle to Timothy And Titus.

12th Of Baptism And the Lords Supper. That Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water, in the Name of the Father, son, And Spirit; to show forth in a solemn and beautiful emblem our faith in a crucified, buried, And risen Saviour, with its purifying power that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation; And to the Lord's supper, in which Members of the Church, by the bread And wine are to commemorate together the dying love of Christ; preceded always by solemn self examination

13th Of the Christian Sabbath That the first day of the week is the Lords day, or Christian sabbath and is to be kept sacred to Religious purposes, by abstaining from all secular labor And recreations; by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private And public; And by preparation for that rest which remaineth for the people of God.

14th Of Civil Government That civil government is of divine appointment, for the interest and good order of human society; And that Magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored, and obeyed except in things opposed to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the only Lord of the conscience, And the Prince of the kings of the earth.

15th Of the Righteous And the Wicked That there is a radical and essential difference between the Righteous and the wicked; that such only as through faith are justified in the name of our Lord Jesus, and sanctified by the Spirit of our God,

are truly righteous in his esteem; while all such as continue in impenitence And unbelief are in his sight wicked, and under the curse; and this distinction holds among men both in and after death.

16th Of the World to come That the end of this world is approaching; that at the last day, Christ will descend from heaven, and raise the dead from the grave to find retribution; that a solemn separation will there take place; that the wicked will be adjudged to endless punishment, and the righteous to endless joy; And that this judgement will fix forever the final State of Men in heaven or hell on principles of Righteousness.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been as we trust, brought by divine grace to embrace the Lord Jesus Christ, And to give up ourselves wholly to him; we do now solemnly and joyfully covenant with each other To walk together in him with Brotherly love to his glory as our common Lord. We do therefore in his strength engage.

1st That we will not omit closet and family religion at home, nor allow ourselves in the two common neglect of that great duty of religiously training up our children, And those under our care, with a view to the service of Christ And the enjoyment of heaven.

2nd Not willingly to forsake the assembling of ourselves together; but constantly attending our appointed meetings as far as the Lord shall enable us, not neglecting Any of them but in cases of necessity.

3rd To bear each one his part according as the Lord shall prosper him, in defraying such expenses as are necessary for maintaining the worship of God in decency And in order.

4th Not to expose the infirmities of one another by any means when it may be lawfully avoided.

5th Not willingly to live in the neglect of any known duty to God, or our neighbour, not to one another, but to endeavour to walk in all the ordinances or commandments of the Lord blameless.

6th Not to Remove our residence to any distant part without applying to the Church for dismission.

7th To bear reproof And to reprove each other in case visible faults in Christian Charity And Brotherly love as ordered by Christ in the Gospel.

RULES OF DECORUM

1st That no proposition or motion shall be made and debated unless by one member and seconded by another.

2nd All motions and propositions shall be decided on as they are proposed; nor shall any new motion be made or taken up while there is one undetermined before the Church unless the first be postponed or referred.

3rd Any motion made and seconded may be withdrawn by the member making such Motion, before any decision be had thereon.

4 Every motion shall be made in writing if requested by the Moderator or any other member, and read by the Clerk before any debate or decision be had thereon.

5 Every member about to make a motion, or proposition, shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the moderator.

6 No member shall speak more than twice to any question without leave from the church; Not more than once until every Member who chooses shall have spoken once.

7th Every Member in debate shall confine himself to the subject in hand and if he shall wander from the question shall be called to order by the Moderator or any other member, And every member called to order shall immediately sit down unless permitted to proceed or explain himself.

8th Every member shall keep his seat while the moderator puts any question which he shall do standing

9 If any proposition shall be made which to the Church may appear improper to decide on; the Church may question it by the previous question, which shall be in this form shall the main Question be now put.

10 All questions that respects members being received into the Church And officers being chosen shall be determined by the Unanimous voice of the Church present Male and female. And all other questions to be determined by a majority of male And female present.

11th All members under dealing shall come forward to the table to answer complaints.

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 1850 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1 The Committee appointed to correspond with the Church in Paris in relation to Mrs Cross reported as follows That Mrs Cross had never been a

member of the Baptist church in Paris The report was received And the Committee discharged.

2 It was motioned and carried that her name be not enrolled in the New book.

3 The Committee appointed to see George Carter's Man Jim Made the following report That they had visited him And feel willing to bear with him The report was received and the committee discharged

4 Agreed that David Tingle & James A Darnaby prepare a letter to the Association and present it at the Next meeting.

5 The Committee appointed to raise money for our pastor reported two hundred and fifteen dollars collected and paid over.

6 Appointed by private ballot G. W. Darnaby J. H. Darnaby M. Coons E. Bryan T. Wilson A. F. Eastin & Jas Weathers as Messengers to bear our letter to the next association

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

JHDarnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house the first Saturday in August 1850 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1 Letter to the Association called for read and received

2 Brother Bryan wished to be excused from going to the association in consequence of the ill health of his family. Whereupon B.J. Crim was appointed to supply his place

3 It was agreed that should any vacancy occur at the association that our messengers present fill such vacancy with the names of any member or members of our church who may be present at the Association

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

John H Darnaby Clk

September Meeting No business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Oct 1850 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows -

1st It was unanimously agreed that brother John M. Robinson is hereby permitted to exercise his gift in prayer preaching and exhortation wherever the Lord may cast his lot.

adjourned

JHDarnaby CLK R. T. Dillard MD

November Meeting no business

December Meeting no business

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1851 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1= It was unanimously agreed to raise the Church fund And contributed to the Church stock fifteen dollars 70 cts in the hands of G. W Darnaby And contribution continued.

2= Agreed that Thos M Wilson & Albert Weathers settle with the treasurer and report

adjourned

JHDarnaby Clk R.T. Dillard MD

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Feb. 1851 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

1st Received Colby Quesenberry jr by letter

2nd = Contributed to the Church stock Seven dollars 20 cts which makes the sum of twenty two dollars 90 cts in the hands of G W Darnaby Contribution closed

3 = The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer asked further time which was granted

4th = It was unanimously agreed that the same committee who received the contributions for our preacher last year be requested to act in the same capacity again

5th = The Cerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Albert G. Dudley

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

JHDarnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in March 1851 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows -

= The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer Made the following report that they found no funds in his hands, which report was received And the committee discharged

- The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Sister Margarett Powel Bedford's Richard & Wares' Mariah if a member

adjourned

JHDarnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in April 1851 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Examination being had by the Clerk of the church record And Nothing can be ascertained in regard to the Membership of Mr. Wares' Woman It was moved that a committee of three be appointed to investigate the subject more fully And report Agreed that Noah Low Wm Ferguson & George Hunt be that committee

Adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

JH Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in May 1851 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

The Committee Appointed to examine into the Membership of Mr. Wares' Mariah reported as follows that they had inquired into the case And were not able to ascertain any thing satisfactory in relation to her membership It was therefore Agreed therefore agreed that her case be refered And that public inquiry be made on tomorrow

It was agreed that the Committee Appointed to see Patrick Stevens Peter H. Ellis & others be discharged from further duty

The Clerk is directed to give letter of dismissal to Sister Judith Ann Estill.

Adjourned

Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on friday before the first Saturday in June 1851 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows -

The case of Mr. Wares woman was again taken up & as nothing can be ascertained in relation to he membership And consequently we do not recognise her as such

The committee appointed receive contributions to our pastor reported that they had collected And paid over One hundred And Eighty seven dollars And thirteen yet un collected which will be handed over And will make the sum total of two hundred dollars

Agreed that we come prepared at the next meeting to raise the church funds
adjourned

T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in July 1851 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Contributed to the church stock fourteen dollars 95 cts in the hands of M Coons & contribution continued

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismission to Sister Uttinger

Agreed that Wm L Darnaby prepare a letter to the Association And present it at the next meeting for the inspection of the church

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as messengers to bear our letter to the next association Viz. G. W. Darnaby M. E. Bryan A. F. Eastin Thos. M. Wilson B. Y. Crim & John H Darnaby -

adjourned

Darnaby MD

JHDarnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse the first Saturday in August 1851 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to the Church stock Seven dollars which Makes the sum contributed Twenty one dollars ⁹⁵/₁₀₀ in the hands of M. Coons Contribution closed

Letter to the Association presented & received

Adjourned

H. Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Nov 1851 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

-

Complaint was made against Austin White's Aggy & Alexander It was agreed that G. Crim D Shipp & James A Darnaby be appointed to see them & report at next meeting

Received by Experience R. T. Dillards man James

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismission to Hezekiah Ellis jr.

adjourned

JHDarnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in Dec 1851 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

On Motion it unanimously Agreed that brethren R. Robinson & J. L. B Alberti be authorized to remove the gate on the North East corner of the outer lot to some more convenient point & also to fill up a ditch in said lot The committee report Aggy & Alexander ~~then adjourned~~ worthy of Exclusion for the crime of Adultery the report received. R. T. Dillard Md

H Darnaby Clk

January Meeting No business

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in February 1852 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows —

1st Complaint Against Sister Nancy Wilsons man Edmund for swearing Voted that a committee be appointed to see him And report. Agreed that Benjamin Wilson & Moses Wilson be that committee —————

2nd One of the Deacons rose & informed the Church that it was generally known to the church that there existed a difficulTTY between brother Lewis &

Benjamin Y. Crim And that in his judgement it ought to be settled After which the church voted that a committee be appointed to try And settle it Agreed that A. F. Eastin J H Darnaby & Thos M. Wilson be that committee.

3rd It was motioned to raise the church fund And contributed Sixteen dollars 20 cts in the hands of M. Coons & contribution continued

4 Voted that the Clerk appoint a committee of three to take private subscriptions. And receive contributions for the benefit of our pastor Agreed that G. W. Darnaby Caswell Weathers & Wm L. Darnaby be that committee

Then adjourned

H. Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in March 1852 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows.

The committee appointed to see Sister Nancy Wilsons Man Edmund Reported that they had seen him And from his penitence; felt willing to bear with him the report was received And committee discharged —

The committee appointed to settle a difficulty between brethren Lewis & Benjamin Y. Crim reported as follows -

We the committee appointed by Davidsfork church to settle a difficulty between brethren Lewis Crim & Benj. Y. Crim Net the parties agreeable to arrangement And are happy to inform your body that the difficulty is settled.

March 6th 52

F. Eastin {

H Darnaby { Committee

M. Wilson{

Contributed to the Church stock five dollars 75 cts which makes the sum contributed twenty one dollars 95 cts in the hands of M. Coons contribution closed

It was unanimously agreed that the Clerk give those who have not contributed to the church stock on opportunity of so doing And report the amount so contributed

Then adjourned

W. Darnaby M.D.

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April 52 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to receive contributions for the benefit of our pastor Reported that they had received two hundred And twenty dollars 50 cents

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Richd M. Jones -
adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 1852 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows ———

The Clerk Reported two dollars 45 cents collected And paid over to the treasurer.

adjourned

John H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first saturday in July 1852 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The clerk reported two dollars collected and paid over to the treasurer

Appointed brethren S. P. Holt & David Tingle to prepare a letter to the association And present it at the Next Meeting

Appointed by private ballot G. W. Darnaby A. F. Eastin J. H. Darnaby M. Coons B. Y. Crim Thos. Wilson & J. Robinson Messengers to the Association

Brother Charles A. Pierce came forward and presented a certificate of good standing And placed himself under the watch care of this church

The Committee Appointed to raise Money for the benefit of our pastor reported Eleven dollars received which added to the former Amount Makes two hundred And thirty Seven dollars 50 cts collected And paid over

adjourned

H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1852 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Letter to the Association called for read And received

It was moved that a collection be taken up for the General Association This Motion was amended by appointing a committee of three to take up a collection on Sunday or to receive private donations And forward the same to the association And insert the Amount so collected in our letter Agreed the brethren JHDarnaby Dr. Tingle & B. Wilson be that committee

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister McClures Sam -
adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

JHDarnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Sept 52 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

It was moved & seconded that this church grant unto Brother John Robinson a written license to preach the Gospel wherever God in his Providence May cast his lot And said license to be signed by the Moderator And clerk in order to enable him to enter the Theological school at Covington

It was moved And seconded that the Clerk purchase two dozen hymn books for the use of the church And two dozen more to be disposed of privately to members of the church

It was agreed that the Clerk invite brethren Allen And Pratt to aid our pastor in a protracted Meeting to commence at Davidsfork on Wednesday before our next meeting

adjourned

JHDarnaby Clk R. T. Dillard M.D.

At a protracted Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse commencing on the first Saturday in Oct 1852

Received on Sunday Night Oct 10th Gavin D Hunt Noah McClland Margaret Stevens And Elizabeth Darnaby on Saturday before Woodson Crim On Tuesday Night Howard Allen Parish Lucy True And Martha Bryan Wilson Hutsell Albura Dawson And L. K. Goodwins man Jim Thursday Night A. Ferguson's Ben

At the November Meeting no business

Received on the third Sunday in November Neal McCann's woman Caroline
The clerk was directed on the third Sunday in Nov. to give brother Joseph
Robinson a letter of dismissal

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday
in December 52 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as
follows

The clerk is directed to give a letter of Dismission to Bozwell Black
adjourned

W Darnaby MD

J. H. Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday
in March 53 After prayer to God for his proceeded as follows -

It was agreed to take up a collection for the church stock & received twenty
one dollars in the hands of M Coons & contribution continued

Moved that a committee be appointed to settle with the Treasurer Agreed
that Jas. A Darnaby And Noah Low be that committee

Moved that a committee be appointed to take up a private collection for the
benefit of our pastor Agreed that Jas. Weathers John G Parish & B. R. Wilson be
that committee

Then adjourned

T. Dillard M.D.

John H Darnaby Clk

Received on Sunday for the church stock two dollars which makes the
amount contributed twenty three dollars.

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house the first Saturday in
April 1853 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Contributed to the church stock Eight dollars 80 cts The Amount contributed
not being sufficient to defray the expenses of the church It was unanimously
agreed that we again contribute And received Seven dollars which Makes the
Amount contributed fifteen dollars 80 cents in the hands of Thos. M Wilson &
contribution continued

The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer made the following report that they had examined his vouchers And found no money in his hands The report was received And committee discharged

Complaint was made Against F. Crim's Tom Voted that a committee see him And report Agreed that brethren E. Bryan A. F. Eastin & Thos. E. Eastin be that committee

Complaint was made Against G. Low's man Henry Voted that at committee see him And report Agreed that brethren N. Low & G D Hunt be that committee adjourned

JHDarnaby Clk R.T.Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in May 1853 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Contributed to the church stock three dollars 50 cents in the hands of Thomas Wilson & contribution continued

Committee appointed to see G. Low's man Henry reported that in their judgement he ought to be excluded from the communion of this church for the crime of adultery

The committee appointed to see F. Crim's man Tom asked further time to report which was granted

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Mary Rice

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

JHDarnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first friday in June 1853 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

Contributed to the church stock five dollars 70 cts ~~which makes the sum contributed Eight dollars~~ in the hands of Thos. M Wilson and contribution closed

The committee appointed to see F. Crim's Man Tom Asked further time to report which was granted

Complaint of Intoxication was lodged Against Thomas Lyon The church voted that a committee be appointed to see him And report at the next meeting

Agreed that Brethren M. Coons Albert Weathers B.Y Crim G. W. Darnaby & G. D. Hunt be that Committee

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to David Southland & Louisa Low

Then adjourned

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in July 1853 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Committee appointed to see F Crim's Man Tom Reported that in their judgement his conduct was such as this church would not tolerate & he ought to be excluded from the fellowship of this church for the Crime of adultery which report was received

The committee appointed to see Thomas Lyon reported that visited him he he denied the charge of intoxication for which he was arraigned before this church. It was then voted that the committee see him & cite him to the next church meeting to answer complaint

Agreed that George Hunt prepare a letter to the next Association & present if at the next meeting for the inspection of the Church

Appointed by private ballot the following members as messengers to bear our letter to the next Association G.W. Darnaby M.Coons Thos. M Wilson A. F. Eastin B. Y. Crim Jas. Weathers & JHDarnaby

adjourned

John H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1853 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows –

Received by experience Jas. Wares Harriett & Julia

The committee appointed to cite brother Lyon to the church reported that they had visited him & he had agreed to appear before the church but from some cause unknown to your committee had failed It was then moved that the committee again cite him to the church at the next meeting

Letter to the association read & received

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Permelia Dunlap

Then adjourned
T. Dillard MD
John H Darnaby CLK

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Sept 1853 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to cite brother Lyon to the church reported that they had again visited him & that he had again failed to appear before the church to answer to the charges

It was then moved that be excluded from the fellowship of this church which motion prevailed unanimously

Restored A White's man Alexander

Received by experience Clifton Ware's man Jefferson Nancy Billy A T Ferguson's Kizzy & S Low's Hawkins

Then adjourned
T. Dillard MD
JHDarnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in Oct 1853 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The clerk is directed to a letter of dismissal to brother Radford M. Robinson

adjourned
T. Dillard MD
J HDarnaby Clk

November Meeting No business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in December 53 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

A charge of nonfellowship was preferred against the brethren Crims to wit, Fielding Lewis John & Benjamin it was then moved that a committee of five be appointed to see them and endeavor to settle the difficulties. In the event that they

should fail to settle the existing difficulties it shall be their duty to cite them to appear before the church at her next regular meeting in course.

It was moved that brethren Wm Clark Moses Wilson Albert Weathers Benj. R Wilson & Noah Low be that committee

=Agreed that we raise the church fund

Contributed Eleven dollars 25 cts in the hands of Thos M Wilson
Contribution continued

adjourned

M Robinson MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 54 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The committee appointed to settle a difficulty between the the brethren Crims Reported the difficulty between Fielding & Benjamin Crims settled And ask further time in relation to report in full

Contributed tot he church stock five dollars 75 cts in the hands of Thos M Wilson & Contributions closed in a church capacity It was then moved that the Clerk & B. R. Wilson See absent members & give them An opportunity to contribute to this object And report

It was then Moved that proper steps be taken to ordain brother JM Robinson to the Gospel ministry at the next regular meeting And that brethren T. M. Wilson G W Darnaby And the clerk be requested to invite ministering brethren to aid our pastor in his ordination

Adjourned

H Darnaby Clk G W Darnaby MD

At a call churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the third Saturday in January 54 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to receive contributions to the church stock reported three dollars received And paid over to T. M. Wilson

The Committee appointed to settle a difficulty between the brethren Crim's reported the difficulty between Benjamin & Fielding Crim settled And Benjamin & Lewis Crim Cited to the church

The report was received & committee discharged

It was then moved that the case of Lewis & Benjamin Crim be taken up whereupon the parties were requested to come forward to the table

Lewis Crim was requested to make out his charge in writing he accordingly presented the following Charges 1st That Benjamin Y Crim did endeavour to obtain a division of the Negroes of my mother to secure four of them for her Fielding Crim then told him that that could not be done as the will of our father said our mother was to have everything during her widowhood And therefore the four negroes he spoke of could not be divided among nine legates And would have to be sold And that would violate our fathers will

2nd The Benjamin Y Crim And Lloyd K. Goodwin did apply to the County Court of Fayette to get a negro woman Mary allotted to our mother during her life And at her death to go to Benj Y Crim some of the heirs hearing of this met them at Court And the matter was rejected.

3rd That Benjamin Y Crim did hire out her negroes take notes and transact all her business to the Amount of 1800 or 2000 dollars and on being asked by the heirs how our mother's affairs stood did positively state that he knew no more about her affairs than we did And afterwards stated to one of the heirs that he thought it would be beneficial for them if she would loan her money

4th From four to six weeks after the death of our mother we called on Benjamin Y Crim to know how much and what there was to be divided among the heirs he told us to come at any time we went And after then a short time made our business known . He brought forward three hundred and Eighty odd dollars And some papers And remarked there was a twenty dollar bill counterfeit and if we would hold off he thought he could tell which pile it was in And of whom he got it and being asked where the Nine hundred dollars was his mother gave that to him it was remarked a pretty good gift no gift at all for I could as easily have had it all I have not been a sleep all this time

Crim

This is to certify that the above charges preferred by Lewis Crim Against Benjamin Y Crim are substantially true to my own knowledge given under my hand this 20th day of January 1854

Crim

It was then moved that the charges be taken up separately which was accordingly done

And the Church voted upon them one by one that they did not contain sufficient grounds for nonfellowship between two of the members of Christ's body

The Moderator then informed brother Lewis Crim that as the Church had voted that his charges did not contain sufficient grounds for nonfellowship & now wished to know whether he would not be willing to bury them all & live with his brother not only as a brother but as a Christian he answered that he could not The question was then propounded to Benj. Crim whether he would be willing to live with his brother Lewis as a brother & a Christian he answered in the Affirmative One of the members then rose and requested brother Lewis to take a month And think about it And see if he could not reconcile it with his feelings And try and cultivate a Christian spirit from this time forward he remarked that he did not want any time for he had already had five years

It was moved And seconded that inasmuch as he was not willing to hear the church according to the Eighteenth chapt. of Mathew that he be excluded which motion carried & he is therefore Excluded

The church then voted that a committee of three be appointed to raise contributions for our pastor

Agreed that A F Eastin G D Hunt And Thos Wilson be that committee

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk John M Robinson MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in Feb. 54 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows –

The subject of the ordination of brother John M Robinson was taken up And the question asked whether the church was in the same mind as at last meeting she answered in the Affirmative

It was then asked the candidate if his mind had undergone any change in reference to his ordination he answered it had not

The presbytry consisting of R.T. Dillard B.E. Allen Wm. Pratt & P. Gentry then organized themselves by appointing R. T. Dillard moderator And P Gentry clk. The candidate was the requested to relate his experience & examined upon all the leading doctrines of the denomination all of which was satisfactory to the presbytry.

Afer which the Ordination sermon was preached by Wm. M Pratt Charge by B. E. Allen Prayer by R. T. Dillard Right hand of fellowship And presentation of the bible by R. Gentry Benediction by the Candidate

Adjourned

H Darnaby C,Clk. R. T. Dillard MD

Sunday. Brother John M. Robinson requested a letter of dismission for himself Lucy Ellen Robinson & Smith a man of color which was granted.

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in March 54 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Received Col Prewitts Lucy by examination

Restored A Whites Aggy

The committee appointed to raise money for the church fund reported five dollars 50 cts received and in the hands of Thos Wilson

Agreed that Caswell Weathers settle with the treasurer And report
adjourned

[No moderator or cleck noted]

April no business

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse in the first saturday in May 54 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The Committee appointed to settle with the treasurer reported 70 cts in the hands of the treasurer

The Clerk is directed to give sister Lucy True a letter of dismission & to hand C. W. Pearce his letter of recommendation

Adjourned

E Allen MD

B. R. Wilson Clk PT

June Meeting on sunday

The church granted a letter of dismission to Frank Toliver

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Susannah Crim Mary E Crim Dorinda Bush Clifton Crim Woodson Crim Mary Lucy McCann And George Ware's Caty

Brother Coons Man Billy presented himself to the church asking restoration It was moved that the matter be refered until next meeting

Agreed that Doct. Tingle prepare a letter to the association And present it at the next meeting for inspection of the church

Appointed by private ballot the following members As messengers to bear our letter to the Association viz G W Darnaby M Coons J.H.Darnaby Thos. M. Wilson A F Eastin James Weathers & G. D. Hunt

It was then moved that should a vacancy appear that the messengers fill it with such members or members as may be present at the Association

The Committee appointed to raise money for our pastor reported two hundred And sixty two dollars collected And paid over

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Aug 1854 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows –

The cas of M. Coon's man Billy was taken up & after investigation it was agreed that he be restored to the fellowship of this church

Mrs. Pritchett's man Sam presented himself to the church asking permission in as much as his wife had been amoved to a distant part of the Country to marry which was refered until next meeting

adjourned

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Sept. 1854 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The case of Mrs Pritchart's Sam was taken up & after some discussion had thereon it was unanimously agreed that the matter be laid on the table

Received by experience Col Neal McCann's Jane Jas. Wilson's Rosanna & Ambrose Weathers Edmund

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to R Robinson & Wife and servant woman Judy also to Lucy Yates & Noah McClelland

adjourned

T Dillard MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Oct 54 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows ——

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Phebe Coons

Voted to take up a collection for the church fund And received thirteen dollars 25 cents & placed in the hands of Thomas M. Wilson & contribution continued

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

JHDarnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Nov 1854 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributed to the church fund seven dollars in the hands of T. M. Wilson And Contribution closed

T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Dec 54 after prayer to God for his blessings proc'd as follows

The Clerk being absent D Tingle was appointed Clerk protempore —

The plan of the Committee of ten appointed at the last meeting of the Elkhorn Association as a Missionary board was submitted, read, received And adopted unanimously. Whereupon the following Brethren were appointed James A. Darnaby Agent for the home Mission Thomas Jones Agent for the Indian Mission

William Ferguson Agent for the Bible distribution & James Coons Agent for the foreign Mission

It was moved that the church take some action with reference to the pecuniary condition of Brother Kizzee & family Whereupon Brother Caswell Weathers was appointed to solicit & receive contributions for said object

Brother Richd Hulett was arraigned for having used profane language And brethren Moses Wilson & Albert Weathers were appointed a committee to see him on the subject

adjourned

T Dillard MD

D Tingle Clk prot.

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Jan. 55 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follow —

The committee appointed to see Brother Richd Hulett asked further time to report which was granted

It was moved that Doct. Tingle G. E. Darnaby & B. R. Wilson be appointed a committee to receive contributions for our pastor -

Voted that a Committee of three be appointed to request the director of the Winchester And Lex. Turnpike for permission for persons to pass through their gates on all meeting days free of toll Agreed that G W Darnaby G D Hunt & A F Eastin be that committee

adjourned

T Dillard MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in February 1855 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows ——

The Committee appointed to see Richard Hulett reported that they had visited him And laboured with him & that in their judgement he is worthy of exclusion which report was received he is therefore excluded

The trustees reported that the housekeeper's time had expired & his Money was due

It was then motioned that brethren Albert Weathers & Wm. D Haley be requested to see the members of the church And solicit contributions for the above named object

It was then moved that A F Eastin be added to the former Number of trustees which was unanimously agreed to

adjourned

John H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

No business in march

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 55 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The Committee appointed to raise the church stock reported twenty seven dollars 75 cts contributed And in the hands of Thos M Wilson

The report was received And the committee discharged

Received Joseph B Tharp by letter

adjourned

T. Dillard MD.

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on friday before the first Saturday in June 1855 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows..

The committee appointed to raise money for our pastor reported One hundred Ninety five dollars collected And paid over

It was unanimously agreed that the church take into consideration the propriety of licening ~~ing~~ brother Joseph B Tharp to exercise his gift in preaching prayer or exhortation where ever his Lord may in Providence be cast & was agreed that he be licensed accordingly

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 1855 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Complaint was made against C Wares' man Jefferson for trading stolen bacon It was agreed that brethren G W Darnaby & Thos. Jones see him & investigate the matter & report at the next meeting

It was unanimously agreed that brother Tharp prepare a letter to the Association & present it at the next meeting

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as Messengers to bear our letter to the next Association viz. G. W. Darnaby M. Coons J H Darnaby A F Eastin Thos. M Wilson J. B. Tharp & Jas. Weathers

Received by experience Neal McCanns man Joshua

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1855 after prayer & preaching by the pastor proceeded to business as follows —

The Committee appointed to see Mr. Wares man Jefferson reported that they had visited him And in their opinions the case ought to be dismissed the report was received And the committee discharged

Letter to the association read and received

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismission to Charles Slaughter a free man of colour And to Charles formerly the property of Richard Chiles deceased —

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

JHDarnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Sept. 1855 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismission to brother B. P. Wilson wife & two daughters.

It was agreed that the sons of temperance be permitted to repair the schoolhouse on the church grounds to be used as a temperance hall odd fellow lodge And Schoolhouse & for no other purpose

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Oct 1855 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

It was unanimously agreed that the third Saturday in this Month be set apart for the ordination of brother J. B. Tharp

Voted that a committee be appointed to invite Brethren Lynd Campbell Pratt Allen & Lynk to assist in the ordination agreed that G W Darnaby & J H Darnaby be that committee

Received by experience Moses Wilsons Charlotte Mrs. Fergusons Delila & John Joshua Cons Dick Thos. Coons Sam G D Hunts Dudley R. Ferguson's John N. Low's Fill J. Shryock's Jacob

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

Received on Sunday R Shryocks Charlotte N. McDonalds Harriette Jas. Carter's Nelson

Received on the third sunday John Hudson's Charles

By invitation of the Baptist Church of Davidsfork Fayette County Ky Elders G W Lynd Wm M Pratt & J B Lynk and with the church & her pastor Eld. R. T. Dillard on the 20th of Oct 55 to unite with them in setting apart to the Gospel Ministry Bro. J. B. Tharp.

After the delivery of a very clear And pointed discourse by Dr. Lynd from 1st Tim 5, 22, - on the call - the qualifications, the setting apart of a gospel minister & the importance of his office; a council was organized by the choice of Eld. R. T. Dillard as Chairman & J B Lynk as secretary.

On satisfactory evidence of his qualifications Bro. J. B. Tharp was then by the expressed will of the church, by prayer & the imposing of hands of the presbytry solemnly set apart to the Christian ministry

After directing that a copy of its minutes be left with the church a copy be sent to the Western Recorder for publication And another together with a certificate of his ordination Signed by the Presbytry be left in the hands of Bro. J. B Tharp

the council was dissolved –

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Nov 1855 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows –

Received by experience G D Hunts Charles & Mrs. Fergusons Sam
adjourned

T. Dillard MD

J H. Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Dec. 55 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Received by experience Joshua Coons Joe Mrs. Haley's Anthony & J H
Weather's Harry

adjourned

T. Dillard MD

John H. Clk

At a church meeting held at the Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1856 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Motioned that a committee of three be appointed to raise money for our pastor

Agreed that brethren Eastin Caswell Weathers & Thos. M. Wilson be that committee

Suggestions were made by the trustees that the house in their judgement needed repairing whereupon it was unanimously agreed that they make repairs such as in their judgement the house needed

Motioned that a committee of two be appointed to raise money to pay our house keeper Agreed that Abner Wilson And Jas A Darnaby be that committee

Adjourned

W Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

February Meeting no business

March no business ~~On Sunday~~

Received on Sunday by experience Isaac T Smiths William & Jackson Thos.
J. Scotts Gabby —

Granville Weathers Jas Stevensons Zerelda G. W. Darnanbys Juleann

At church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in
April 56 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Received by experience John H Jones Agness Mars & Sam & Hugh
McDonald Thomas

adjourned

W Darnaby MD

Received by experience on Sunday Hezekiah Lyons Elijah & E L Dudley's
Mariah

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday
on May 56 after prayer & preaching by the pastor proceeded as follows —

Received by Experience Jas Wares Willis Clifton Wares Ben & Henry then
adjourned

T. Dillard MD

Received by experience on Sunday Mary Clizer's Man

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on Friday before the
first Saturday in June 1856 after prayer to God proceeded as follows

The trustees presented an account for repairs of fence steps & Amounting
to twenty seven dollars 95 cts which was received And ordered to be paid

It was moved that a committee be appointed to raise the money to pay the
above account agreed that Thos. E Eastin & Noah Ferguson be that committee

The trustees appointed by the church to make repairs of the same made the
following suggestions that in their judgement the house was giving way And
needed more repairs than they were willing to make It was then moved that no

further action should be taken until next meeting And a request that there should be a full meeting on the occasion to consult upon the propriety of rebuilding or repairing said house -

The committee appointed to raise money to pay our housekeeper reported twenty seven dollars collected sixteen of which is paid over Eleven on hand.

The committee appointed to raise money for our pastor reported

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to brother N. Low & wife adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 56 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The church after consulting upon the propriety of repairing or rebuilding the meetinghouse agreed to rebuild

It was then moved that a committee of ten be appointed to select a spot for its erection And report at the next meeting Agreed that Wm McCann A F Eastin Jack Darnaby Wm Haley G. D. Hunt C Weathers S Low Jas Weathers G Watts & G W Darnaby be that committee.

Complaint was made against George Hunt for tending horse races Dancing And intoxication

It was agreed that no action be had on the case until next meeting And that the deacons labour with him once more And report

Agreed that the Clerk prepare a letter to the Association

Appointed by private ballot the following members as messengers to bear our letter to the Association to wit Thos M Wilson M. Coons G W Darnaby A F Eastin J H Darnaby Jas Weathers And B Y Crim

Agreed that T. E. Eastin C. Quisenberry Dr Tingle & A Barnett solicit contributions for missionary purposes And report

Received by experience Thos Goodloes Ann

The following resolutions were handed in by one of the deacons read, received And adapted & ordered to be spread upon the records

Whereas there are many rumors going the rounds in relation to misconduct of some of the members of this church which are freely talked of both publicly And privately having a strong tendency in their nature to act against the prosperity of the cause of our Saviour And lower the standard of Christianity in this church And community

Therefore Resolved this church hears with deep regret And sorrow of the conduct of some of her members which has become a public talk

Resolve That this church does not tolerate the practice of card playing dancing visiting racefields betting nor any like kindred practice

Resolved That in order to ascertain the truth of these reports And to bring back if possible to the fold of Christ those who may have gone astray that a committee composed of the deacons of this Church with four others to wit A F Eastin G Watts J Dawson & B Y Crim be appointed to make enquiry in regard to said reports And deal with such members as are guilty of unchristian conduct in the way pointed out by our blessed saviour And his holy apostles

Resolved That this church individually And collectively will keep a closer watch over each other And themselves And not engage in any amusement which has a tendency to lead us away from the path of rectitude or duty or to bring reproach upon the cause of our Saviour which we have pledged to maintain through life

Resolved That this church disapprove of members taking letters from said church & holding them longer than six months without uniting with some other church of the Same faith And order

Adjourned

T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received Nancy Ballinger by letter on the third sunday

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Augt 56 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to select a spot for the erection of the new house of worship reported three locations either of which would be suitable for the purpose

The report was received And the committee discharged.—

Motion was then made to locate the house on some suitable spot on the Cleveland Road which prevailed

It was then moved that the vote be taken on M. Coons' lot & J H Darnaby's lot separately

The vote being taken it was agreed to build the new house of worship on M.Coons Lot lying on the Cleveland road

It was then agreed that the lot of ground shall contain two acres for which brother Coons charges the Church three hundred And fifty dollars

G. Watts then proposed to make the church a present of the lot of ground And fifty dollars cash provided she would build it on the same which was unanimously accepted

Agreed that we appoint a building committee of five to raise the money & superintend the building of said house Agreed that A F Eastin C. Weathers John Alberti G W Darnaby And Wm E McCann be that committee

The case of George Hunt was called up & it was stated that since last meeting he had still persisted in his cours of sin without any signs of repentance

It was therefore unanimously agreed that he be excluded from the communion of this church

Received by experience John Smith's Allen Thos Jones Susan And Mariah

The Cl Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk., R. T. Dillard MD.

Received on the third Sunday by experience Jas. Kendall's Sam & Tom

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Sept 1856 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

1st Mr John Hudson's man Charles presented himself to the And made confession of improper conduct in relation to a horse transaction; Where-upon it was moved And agreed that the Church bear with him

Then adjourned —

Wm L. Darnaby Clk protem.

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Oct 56 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Complaint was made against Col Neal McCann's man Joshua of theft
Agreed that Wm E McCann & G. Watts see him And report at the next meeting

It was then moved that the Church Meet on Next friday to settle the preliminaries & make all arrangements for building a new house of worship And that each member who may wish to present a plan for said house may present it on that day And that public notice be given on Tomorrow

adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk G W Darnaby MD.

The Church met agreeable to adjournment and two plans were presented for the construction of the house of worship - one with a pulpit in the front end as you enter the house - the other in the farther end fronting the front door. The later plan was adopted.

Motion was then made instructing our building committee to proceed to build a house of brick, not to exceed forty-five hundred dollars.

It was then moved that brother Coons have the present lot of ground on which the house stands including the outside fence, at two hundred dollars - the house and inside fence excepted

Then adjourned

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saurday in Nov. 56 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business as follows

The committee appointed to see Col McCann's man Joshua being absent the case was continued. The church at Versailles requested of this church helps to settle a difficulty in relation to brother Lewis -

Agreed that we send A. F. Eastin and G. W. Darnaby an in the event that one or both of them cannot attend that G. D. Hunt and J. H. Darnaby be their alternate.

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD.

J. H. Darnaby Clk.

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Dec. 1856 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The cas of Col. McCann's Joshua was called up And he appeared to Answer to the charge And after hearing the case the church voted that she is willing to bear with him

It was then moved that in as much as two of the former trustees of the church property having expired that two others be appointed to fill their places whereupon John H Darnaby And A F Eastin were appointed. Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R T Dillard MD.

1857

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 57 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Brother Dillard addressed a letter to the Church requesting the church to release him from his pastoral duties for the space of twelve Months The church took up the subject and granted his request And appointed M Coons G W Darnaby J H Darnaby A F Eastin & C Weathers to see some of our ministering brethren And ascertain who can be had to fill Brother Dillards place for the next twelve months And report

Agreed that John Alberti & James A Darnaby raise money to pay our house keeper & report.

Our building committee reported that they were unable to build a house on the plan heretofore proposed for the amount of money named by the church It was then that our committee be instructed to go on & build the house on the agreed plan for the least money they could

The following preamble And resolution was then handed to the church And unanimously passed

Seeing that our beloved pastor R. T. Dillard is of opinion that it would be greatly conducive to his health to withdraw his pastoral connection form this church for the next twelve months. Therefore Resolved that we the Baptist Church at Davidsfork do deeply deplore the affliction of our Beloved brother & pastor R. T.

Dillard And that we sympathize with him in his deep affliction And earnestly pray that he may be speedily restored to health And usefulness Amongst us

It was then agreed that a copy of the above be presented to him

Then adjourned

J. M. Thomason MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in February 1857 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows –

Brother Eastin presented a letter from the Missionary board which was read And ordered to be laid on the table for the present –

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a Churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in March 1857 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows –

The Committee appointed to raise money for our housekeeper reported 24\$ 50 cents collected And asked further time to report in full

The Clerk is appointed to settle with the treasurer And report

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to brother Thos. M. Wilson his wife & daughter

Agreed that brother M. Coons & C Weathers settle with brother G. W. Darnaby as treasurer of the funds collected for repairs

It was then agreed that the building Committee let the undertaker of the new house have the old house at 450 dollars

Then adjourned

Wm. M Pratt MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April 57 after the usual preliminary services proceeded to business as follows

The Committee appointed to settle with the treasurer reported that having examined the Accounts find the church indebted to to him 1. ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ dollars Report was received And the committee discharged

Voted to reconsider the order with reference to the location of the new house –

Agreed to build upon the land of John H Darnaby on the Cleveland road

Then adjourned

Geo. W Darnaby

Doct Tingle Clk Prot.

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse in the first Saturday in May 1857 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

Committee appointed to raise money for repairs And other purposes reported $4^{95}/_{100}$ dollars collected which being added to the amount heretofore reported makes the sum of $29^{45}/_{100}$ dollars in the hands of G W Darnaby the amount collected being inadequate to defray the expenses the committee were not discharged

The Committee appointed to raise money for our pastor reported two hundred And nine dollars 25 cents collected

Motioned & Seconded that in as much as our house is soon to be taken down that we appoint A. F. Eastin G. W. Darnaby & M. Coons a committee to ascertain where we shall in future hold our regular meetings And report at the third sunday meeting Then adjourned

James C. Welch MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Third Sunday After Morning services the church was called to order Where the moderator called for the Report of the Committee on the place for holding the Next meeting when several places were named. The vote of the Church being taken a majority voting that in future we meet regularly in the grove upon the grounds where the new house is intended to be built

It was then agreed that we meet on the ground on the last Thursday in May to erect a stand

Then adjourned

G W Darnaby MD

One of the Committee appointed to ascertain where services could be had as pastor to supply the place of Brethren Dillard Reported that brother Pratt's Services could be had for the next Six months to supply us in the following manner in the Regular meeting days on Saturday at 11 O'clock & on the regular days on Sabbath at 3 O'clock P.M. and at such other times in the week as the church might desire The terms we unanimously accepted —

June Meeting no business

At a churchmeeting held in the grove on the first Saturday in July 1857 after the Morning service proceeded to business as follows

The Committee appointed to settle with the treasurer reported that ~~the~~ there was nothing in ~~the~~ his hands the report was received

Agreed that Doct Tingle prepare a letter to the Association

Committee appointed t raise mone to defray the expenses of the Church reported three dollars collected And in the hands of G W Darnaby

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as messengers to bear our letter to the Association viz G W Darnaby J H Darnaby A F Eastin B Y Crims C. Weathers M Coons & Jas Weathers Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk Wm M Pratt MD

Motion that a committee be appointed to solicit contributions to home Missions

Agreed that Doct Tingle A Weathers & Jas Weathers be that committee

Complaint was made against Mr John Hudson's Man Charles of stabbing for which he was unanimously excluded from this church

Then adjourned

Wm M Pratt MD

At a church meeting held at the grove on the first Saturday in Augt. After prayer & Sermon by the pastor proceeded as follows

Letter to the Association called for read & adopted

Committee appointed to raise money collected for the home missions reported 22\$ collected & ordered to be forwarded to the Association

Then adjourned

Wm M. Pratt MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at the grove on the first Saturday in Sept 1857 after the usual services proceeded to business as follows

Motioned that a committee be appointed to draft resolution expressive of the feeling of the church on the death of M. Coons

Then adjourned

Wm M Pratt MD

At a church Meeting held in the Grove on the first Saturday in Oct 57 After the usual services proceeded to business as follows –

The Committee Appointed to draft resolutions expressive of the death of brother Coons presented the following which was received And ordered to be spread upon the records

Whereas it has pleased our heavenly Father to call from our midst our Beloved Brother M Coons; for many years Deacon of this Church And one of our most prominent members it is Unanimously

Resolved that as a church And as neighbours And friends of the deceased we feel very deeply the loss which we have sustained in the death of one whom we so much loved for his many Christian and social virtues And that we tender to his bereaved family our sincere sympathies in the affliction which has thus befallen them

adjourned Wm M Pratt MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in November 57 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to brother Edwin T Shipp

Agreed that we come prepared at the next meeting to vote for two deacons to fill the vacancies occasioned by the death of brethren Coons & Ellis

Motioned that a committee be appointed to draft some resolutions expressive of the feelings of this church in relation to death of Hezekiah Ellis Agreed that brethren Hunt McCann Wilson be that committee

Agreed that we set apart the next Saturday & Sabbath following in December as a time for dedicating our church & also for holding a protracted

meeting commencing at that time And that G W Darnaby & A F Eastin solicit some of our ministering brethren to meet with us & aid in carrying on the meeting

Moved that we appointed a committee to confer with a committee that may be appointed by E. Hickman Church in relation to procuring a pastor. Agreed that G W Darnaby J H Darnaby Wm E McCann G D Hunt & A F Eastin be that committee

At a Churchmeeting held in the new meeting house at Davidsfork on the first saturday in Dec 57 After the usual services proceeded as follows

Committee appointed to draft resolutions on the death of H Ellis one of the deacons of this church made the following report which was received & ordered to be spread on the records

Whereas it has pleased the Almighty Ruler of the Universe to remove from our midst our aged And beloved brother Hezekiah Ellis from our midst

Resolved that we do deeply deplore the death of our Brother who has been an office bearer in our Church for many years & who has faithfully And to the entire satisfaction of the church discharged the duties of his office

Resolved That we further regret his loss on account of his many Christian & social virtues & that we feel that in his death we have lost that bright example which he set before the younger diciples of the Church of Christ Be it further Resolved

That we tender to the bereaved family our deepest sympathy for the great loss they have sustained in as kind & affectionate a father And would admonish them to remember their loss as his gain

Received by letter Mary E Darnaby And Mary A Bryan

Elected by private ballot Caswell Weathers & John H Darnaby as deacons to fill the vacancies occasioned by the deaths of brethren Coons & Ellis

It was Moved that in future the deacons attend to the internal affairs of the Church such as repairs employing a sexton

Then adjourned

Wm Pratt MD

Meeting continued agreeably to appointment until Christmas day during this time we had the services of brethren Helm & Dillard the former doing the entire preaching received by experience during this meetings Lucy E Darnaby Simon & Whitaker, Harvey Ballard by letter, Sally Quisenberry Laura Hunt H. L. Davis John Downing Wm Atkins Granville Weathers Amanda C. Moor Mary E. Weathers & Nancy Coleman J Fishbacks Ann N Ferguson Ferd H Ellis Rosanna J H Darnaby's Julia Mrs. Ellis Mary J Dawsons Ann Mary Haley's Henry F Crim's Sam N. Ferguson's Rosanna H Jones & J Alberti's Dick & R. T. Dillard's Tom Meeting closed on Christmas day & the baptism came in the evening of the same day.

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1858 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Received by Letter Judith K. Darnaby

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Feb. 58 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows —

The Committee appointed to procure a pastor reported that they had visited our former pastor And he had consented to resume his labors as pastor of this church if she desired it whereupon the voice of the church was taken whether we would receive him as our pastor And voted in the Affirmative unanimously

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to sister Henrietta Davis

Then adjourned

[No moderator or clerk noted]

March Meeting no business

Received by experience on ~~the third~~ Sunday D. T. Carr's Jim Mrs. Ferguson's & L K. Goodwin's

Received by letter on the third sunday Mary Duncan

At a Church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April After the usual services proceeded to business as follows

Received by experience N Mcanns Mariah Mary Ellis Elizabeth N Mcanns
Margarett J G Kinnairds Sally Ann & Hannah N Mcanns Anmada P Whitesides
Winston John Darnaby David Restored F Crims Tom & G Mitchells Ester

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismission to J. G. Parrish & Sister
Kizzee

Then adjourned

R. T. Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Rece'd by experience on sunday Samuel Colemans Daniel

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday
in May 58 After the usual services proceeded as follows

Complaint was made against J A Darnabys Mary & R T Dillards James
Moved that a committee be appointed to see them Agreed the Cas. Weathers &
Wm. Clark be that committee

Complaint was made against Graves Charles Agreed that Thos. Eastin See
him & report

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismission to Sister Howard Ellen
Brown

Received by Experience Jas. Backers Merida

Then adjourned

Received on Sunday Jas. Kinnards Horace John & Mary Elizabeth

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on friday before the
first Saturday in June 58 After the usual Services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see James A Darnabys woman Mary & R T
Dillard's James reported that in their judgement Mary ought to be excluded for the
crime of adultery the report was received she is therefore excluded from the
fellowship of this church Agreed that further time be granted the committee in
order to further investigate the charge against James

The committee appointed see Graves Charles reported that he was not a
member with us & consequently the case was dismissed

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 58 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to investigate the case of brother Dillard's James Asked further time which was granted

Agreed that Wm Clark & Wm L Darnaby prepare a letter to the association And present it at the next meeting

Appointed by private ballot A F Eastin George W Darnaby E Bryan John H Darnaby as messengers to bear our letter to the association

Received by experience And baptism Saml. T Hayes Mary Thos. T Hayes Anna Woodson Bryan's Polly Jos. J Goodwins Daniel & Jas Dawsons Christopher

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R T. Dillard MD

Received by experience at the water on Sunday Neal McCanns Ellen, Levi, William & Dudley Spencer C Graves' Ambrose, Mat. Walter Mariah & Lucy. Lolitha Watts Alford S. Colemans Spencer D. T. Carrs Holly F Crims Spencer & William A F Eastin's Harrod J Kinnard's Irvine & Catharine Martha Spurr' Henry Jas Dawsons Charles & E Bryan's Riley

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in August 58 of the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to investigate the case of R T Dillard's James reported that in their judgement he ought to be excluded for the crime of Adultery the report was received he is therefore excluded

A request was made by brother Pratt that we incorporate in our church letter the Amount paid for all purposes during the last Associational year which was ordered to be done

Letter to the Association presented and read ordered to be so amended as to incorporate in it a meeting held by Dillard & Helm And the amount contributed

Mr James G. Kinnard's man Henry asked permission to preach Agreed that the request be postponed

Agreed that we request the next association to be held at Davidsfork

Received by experience Wm Higgins Charlotte Jas Stephenson's Hannah Mary Ellis Katharine D. W. Parrish's Judy T. T. Hayes Fanny S. T. Hayes Betsey Jas. Goodwins George Ann, Emily & Billy G. L. Chiles David Jas E Darnabys Ambrose J. J. Goodwins Eli Jas. Graves Washington S. C. Graves William D W Parrish Henry Wm E McCann's Hubbard B. Allen's Abram S. T. Hayes Baswell Wm Graves Harvey Wm McCann's William

Restored G K Goodwins Gabriel

Then adjourned [No moderator or clerk noted]

Received on Sunday at the water

Woodson Bryans Monroe Jerry Berry & Charles D. T. Carr's Eliza N McCanns Maryann John Harriett & Enoch, Carver's George Samuel Colemans Thomas N McCanns Bob -

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Sept 58 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Complaint against Clifton Ware's man Jephthah it was motioned that a committee be appointed to see him & upon report Agreed that Moses Wilson & N Low be that committee

The Clerk is directed to give letters of Dismission D. J. Williams Winny & N Dudley's Ben

Then adjourned

R T Dillard MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Oct 58 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see C Ware's man asked further time to report which was granted Received Col N. McCann's; Harrison Jas Carters Zerilda Mrs. Prewitts Jane

Then adjourned - R T Dillard MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in ~~December~~ November 58 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see Clifton Wares' Man Jephthah reported that in their judgement the church should bear with him The report was received & the committee discharged

Then adjourned

G W Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

December no meeting

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1859 after the usual services proceeded as follows

The church passed an order some years ago on the purchase of this book to strike out the names of members that the church did not know their whereabouts & upon their application of any such for membership & upon their giving a good account of their christian character their names be registered in this book N. B. Johnson being one of that number applied for membership & asked a letter of dismissal

It was moved that his name be recorded in the list of Members & the clerk directed to give him a letter of dismissal which was carried

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Kizziah the property of Wm. Montgomery

It was agreed that the deacons proceed to raise money to pay our pastor & housekeeper

It was also moved that Wm. D Haley & Jas A Darnaby assist the deacons in raising the above money

Then adjourned

[No moderator or clerk noted]

March No meeting

April No meeting

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 1859 After the usual Services proceeded to business as follows

Moved & seconded that all those having claims against the church be requested to present them for settlement

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Martha Roberts –

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

June No business

At a Churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in July 59 After the usual services proceeded as follows –

Agreed that Caswell Weathers & Wm E McCann prepare our letter to the Next Association And present it at the Next meeting for the inspection of the church

Appointed by private ballot G. W Darnaby A. F. Eastin J. H. Darnaby Caswell Weathers B. Y. Crim Jas Weathers & Wm E. McCann as Messengers to bear our letter to the next Association –

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Susan Allison H. J Davis & Robin formerly the property Clifton Ferguson

Then Adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R. T. Dillard MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in August 59 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Letter to the Associaion called for read And received -

The church Voted instructing her messengers to ask for the Association in the event that no other church asked for it ——

The church voted instructing her messengers to vote for the Association to hold her session in the week (should it again come up in that body —

Received Sue C. Rogers by letter

The clerk is directed to give sister Duncan a letter of dismissal –

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse in the first Saturday in Sep 59 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Agreed that we come prepared at the Next meeting to raise the Church stock

A request was made by Wm. W McCann for a committee to settle with him in relation to the funds collected to build meetinghouse Agreed that Wm. Clark G Watts & Jas. A Darnaby be that committee to report next meeting

Received by letter Anna Dillard

Then adjourned — R T Dillard MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Oct 1859 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

Contributions to the Church stock 18\$ 75 cents in the hands of G W Darnaby & contribution continued

The committee appointed to settle with Wm. E. McCann reported that they had examined the papers and find in his hands 55\$ which is paid over to the Church And passed into the hands of G W Darnaby which makes the sum of fifty three dollars 75 cents in his hands the report was received And the Committee discharged

Agreed that J H Darnaby & Caswell Weathers settle with our treasurer And report at the next meeting A letter was received from Brother Dillard tendering his resignation as pastor of our church It was unanimously agreed that we take no action on said letter until next meeting

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Eliza Shipp

Received by experience Joseph Carters Henry John & Ben

Then adjourned

C. Bryan MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Nov. 59 after prayer to God for his blessing proceeded as follows

Contributed tot he Church stock six dollars in the hands of G W Darnaby & contribution closed

The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer reported forty one dollars 70 cents in his hands which being added to the six dollars just contributed makes the sum of forty seven dollars 70 cents in the hands of G W Darnaby

Brother Dillard's letter of resignation was again called for read & received

It was then Moved that a committee of five be appointed to confer with a committee appointed by E. Hickman Church in relation to procuring a pastor for both churches to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Brother Dillard Agreed that A F Eastin G Watts G W Darnaby C. Weathers & J H Darnaby be that committee

It was moved that the above committee prepare suitable resolutions expressive of the feelings of this church in relation to her late pastor –

Received by letter Federic Uttinger & wife

then adjourned

G W Darnaby MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Jan. 1860 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The Committee appointed to Ascertain whose services could be had as pastor to fill the place of R T Dillard made the following report that they had conferred with several Brethren & amongst the number had conferred with Brother Helm The only one of that number whose services could be obtained & are of the opinion that probably his services might be obtained

It was then moved that we set apart the third Saturday in Jan 1860 to select a pastor

Agreed that a committee of three be appointed to raise money to pay our Preacher & housekeeper for the last years services

It was then moved that the committee appointed to draft resolutions touching the resignation of our Pastor present them tomorrow morning for the inspection of the church

Met on sunday morning Jan 8 The church was called to order by R L Thurman the moderator on the preceding day & the resolutions called for The committee presented the following towit.

Whereas circumstances in the judgement of our Beloved Brother & Pastor R. T. Dillard have rendered it necessary that he should tender to the church at Davidsfork his resignation as pastor Therefore

Resolved that we deeply sympathize with him in the afflictions under which he is labouring And which he thinks incapacitates him for the further discharge of his pastoral duties

Resolved that we receive his resignation with deep regret and that in the loss of his service as Pastor we feel that we sustain a heavy loss & that our sympathies shall cluster around him as one who has been the honoured instrument in the hands of our heavenly father in the upbuilding of the Redeemer's Kingdom amongst us

Resolved that we bear testimony to his exemplary Christian character And to the faithful discharge of his pastoral duties during a period of more than twenty five years

Resolved That we tender to his dear family our heartfelt sympathies for him in his great afflictions & that we will ever cherish the profoundest respect for his many good qualities both of head And heart

Resolved That a copy of these resolutions be given to Brother Dillard And spread upon our church book And published in the Western Recorder And Christian Repository

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Lucy Wilson

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk R L Thurman MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the third saturday in Jan 1860 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The reference in regard to calling a pastor was taken up & after a free interchange of opinions unanimously agreed to call Brother Helm to the pastorate of our church

It was then moved that we fix Brother Helm's salary at Six hundred dollars per annum but further empower our committee in the event that his services could not be obtained for the six hundred to offer him Seven hundred dollars per annum It was agreed that the committee acting heretofore in the premises inform brother Helm of his call to the pastorate of this church And report at the next meeting Then adjourned

John H Darnaby MD

A F Eastin Clk prt.

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in February 1860 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see Brother Helm reported that they had seen him & he asks until our next meeting to give a final answer

the report was received

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk A D Rash MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first saturday in March 1860 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see brother Helm Mad the following report that he was willing to accept the call of the Church at a salary of not less than Six hundred dollars a year to commence his labours on the first saturday in June 1860 The report was received And the Committee discharged

The clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Brother Thoms Jones & wife & sister Lyon

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk S. L. Helm MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in May 1860 After the usual services proceeded as follows

Complaint was made Against N McCann's Mariah & levi Samuel Hayes Mary & Mrs. Graves Eli Moved that a committee be appointed to See them And investigate the charges And report at the next meeting Agreed that J H Darnaby G Watts & A F Eastin be that committee –

Complaint was made against Jas E Darnaby's Ambrose Benj. Graves Robert & L. K. Goodwin's Holley of theft It was unanimously agreed that they be excluded from the fellowship of this church

In view of the great disorder amongst the blacks at our meetings on the sabbath & with a view to break up the trafic in Liquor Candies Cakes etc. It was moved & recorded that a committee of six be appointed whose duty it shall be to endeavour to break up this for one mile around the church And who shall hold their offices for one year Agreed that C Weathers Jas. A Darnaby Jas Coons S A Whitaker H Ballard & Jas L Darnaby be that committee

Then adjourned A. D. Rrash MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on Friday before the first Saturday in June After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see McCanns Levi & Mariah Samuel Hayes Mary & Mrs. Graves Eli asked further time to report which was granted –

Settled with our former pastor And house keeper for services rendered in 1859 –

Paid into the hands of our treasurer G. W Darnaby 2\$ 50 cents

Drew from the treasurer to pay visiting Preachers at the June meeting Seven dollars 05 cents

S. L. Helm commenced his pastoral duties with this church at her June meeting 1860

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk S. L. Helm MD

A R Macy collected for home missions June 1860 One hundred & Eighteen dollars 50 cents

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in July after sermon by the pastor proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to See McCanns Levi & Mariah S Hayes Mary & Mrs Graves Eli Made the following report to wit, That Levi Mary & Mariah be excluded from the fellowship of this church Your committee heard of two similar cases Saml Hayes Betsey & Jas Kinnards Elizabeth are also of the opinion that they be excluded also Levi's crime is theft all the rest are excluded for the crime of adultery Your committee are of the opinion or would recommend the church to bear with Eli The report was received And the committee discharged

Agreed that Thos. J Weathers & A. M. Alexnder prepare a letter to the Association & present it at the next meeting for the insprection of the church

Chosen by private ballot A F Eastin G W Darnaby C Weathers J H Darnaby
as messengers to bear our letter to the next Association

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk S L. Helm MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday
in August 1860 After the usual services proceeded as follows

Letter to the Association presented read and adopted –

Received by letter Sister Marium Darnaby

Received by experience on Sunday Joseph White

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting hou the first Saturday in Oct
1860 After sermon proceeded as follows

Received by letter Sister Lavica Hunt And Mary Judith Berry

Received Ambrose Barnetts Henry by experience

Moved & Second that we revive the prayer Meeting & that we hold it on
Wednesday evening as heretofore at 3 Oclock

Then Adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk S L Helm MD

At a series of meetings held at Davidsfork meetinghouse commencing on the
third sunday in Oct 1860

Received by experience during the meeting the following persons. Sarah
Anthony Ararrinta Johnson Louisa Darnaby Mary White Sarah Wilson George
Bruce James Ewin Robert Smith & Elizabeth Eddleman

by letter = And James Fishback's Jack Mildred Berrys Lucy G W Darnaby's
Jo F. Crim's John Saml. Ewing's Patsey by Experience

Restored N McCann's Mariah on the 3rd Sunday

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday
in Nov. 1860 After the usual services proceeded as follows

Restored Neal McCann's Livi And Dorcas And Gen Darnaby's Mariah

Then adjourned

S. L. Helm MD
J H Darnaby Clk

Dec. Meeting No Business ——

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in January 1861 After sermon by the pastor proceeded as follows

The clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Lucy Carter And Jenny a coloured woman formerly the property of H Ellis dead

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk S. L Helm MD

Feb no business

March no business

April no Meeting -

Paid R L Thurman

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first saturday in April after sermon by the pastor proceeded as follows

Moved that a committee be appointed to settle with the treasurer Agreed that Wm. E McCann A F Eastin & J H Darnaby Messengers to the General Association

Then Adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk S L Helm MD

Received on sunday following Sister Elizabeth McCann by letter

May Meeting no business -

Received Wm. Darnaby on the third sunday in May

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on Friday before Saturday in June 1861 after the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer Reported the Church indebted to him in the sum of 7 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀\$ the report was received & committee discharged

Received by experience Jas. Kinnards Jack & Jas. J Goodwins Jane

Then adjourned

S L Helm MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received on Sunday Jas. McCann's George

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in July 1861 after the usual services proceeded as follows

It was moved that the superintendent of the sabbath school be instructed to purchase such books as are necessary for the use of the school & present the bill to the church for payment

Agreed that Jas. A Darnaby & Geo. W Darnaby prepare a letter to the Association & present it at the next meeting

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as messengers to bear our letter to the association J A Darnaby Wm. E McCann A. M. Alexander A F Eastin G. W Darnaby C. Weathers & J H Darnaby

Received by experience J. J. Goodwins Hannah Ron & Lucy & Jas. L Goodwins Joseph

Then adjourned Thos. Stepenson MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Received by letter on Sunday Lucy Weathers

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in August 61 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Agreed that Thos. J Weathers & Wm. Buckner be appointed to fill the place of J H Darnaby excused & Wm. E McCann absent

Moved & seconded that a committee be appointed to solicit contributions to the General Association

Agreed that C Weathers & B Y Crim be that committee

Received by experience Wm. Graves Gina And L K Goodwins William
Then adjourned
J H Darnaby Clk S L Helm MD

Received by letter on the third Sunday Thomas S Christopher & Armonda J
Christopher

Received as Sunday Neal McCann's Ben

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in
Sept 61 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Brother Barnard Bryan arose in church and asked to be excluded from the
fellowship of the church It was agreed to appoint a committee consisting of Jas A
Darnaby Wm E McCann & C Weathers to confer with him & enquire the cause
And Report next meeting

The clerk is directed to give Sister Anna Hunt a letter of dismissal

Restored J. J. Goodwin's Otera

Received by experience Benjamin Goodwins Eliza & Moses

Then Adjourned S L Helm MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday
in Oct 61 after the usual services proceeded as follows —

The committee Appointed to see brother Barnard Bryan Made the following
report That they had seen him & conversed with And that they find nothing in him
worth of exclusion

The report was received & committee discharged

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to John H Chiles man
Perry

Then adjourned S L Helm MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday
in Nov. 1861 after the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see brother Barnard Bryan handed in the letter of Brother Bryan & requested that it be made a part of the report made at the last meeting Which was agreed to Moved that a committee be appointed to see brother Barnard Bryan & labour with him to restore him to the fellowship of the church And inform him that the church is hurt with him for remarks made in church & abruptly leaving the house

~~Agreed that John Darnaby B Y Crim & J H Darnaby be that committee~~

Agreed that Jack Darnaby B Y Crim & J H Darnaby be that committee

Then adjourned

S L Helm MD

J H Darnaby Clk

The church concluded to hold a meeting of day commencing on the first sunday in Nov. 1861 which lasted until wednesday 20th during the meeting the church received by experience the following persons towit Elizabeth Wilson Matilda Wilson Sarah Ferguson Lucy Mitchell Mildred Mitchell Mary White Mary Low Thos. Weathers John Dawson Claibourn Mitchell Beaufort A Low Samuel Utinger & B A Muir's Harry —

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Sat in December 1861 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see brother Barnard Bryan asked further time to report which was granted

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Wm. Atkins

Then adjourned

S L Helm MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Jan. 62 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see brother Barnard Bryan Made the following report We the committee appointed by Davidsfork Church to see Brother Barnard Bryan Visited him on the 21st of Dec. he says he is sorry he left the house in the manner he did on the first Sat. in Oct & if his having the house or any thing he said offended Any one he is sorry for it that it was not his intention so to do

J H Darnaby }

J Darnaby } Com

Brother E Bryan asked for a committee to investigate a charge against his Woman Georgeanna of Adultery Apointed Thos. Eastin Granville Weathers & J H Darnaby. The committee reported that she ought to be excluded from the fellowship of the Church

The report was received & she was unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this church

adjourned

H Darnaby ClkS. L. Helm MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Sat in Feb 62 ater the usual services proceeded as follows

The building Committee reported a sale of some articles belonging to the church Amounting to 21 dollars all of which has been appropriated to pay off claims against the church but 8 dollars that has been paid over to the treasurer

adjourned

L. Helm MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in April 1862 after the usual services proceeded to business as follows

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Robin formerly the property of R Taylor

May Meeting No business

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on friday before the first saturday in June 1862 After the usual services proceeded as follows

Moved & seconded that a committee be appointed to settle with the treasurer And report at the next meeting Agreed that E Weathers And B. Y. Crim be that committee

adjourned

L Helm MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in July 1862 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer reported that they found the church indebted to him in the sum of 8 dollars 94 cts the report was received

Motion made & seconded that we come prepared at the next meeting to raise the church stock

Appointed by private ballot B Y Crim C Weathers J H Darnaby A. M. Alexander Wm. E McCann J A Darnaby & A F Eastin As messengers to bear our letter to the next association

Agreed that G. Weathers & A . M. Alexander prepare a letter to the next Association & present it at the next meeting

Received by experience Mary Ellis' Charity & Jas. Graves Elizajane
adjourned

H Darnaby Clk S L Helm MD

a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in August 1862 After the

services proceeded to business as follows

Letter to the Association presented read And adopted

Contributed to the Church stock thirty seven dollars 25 cts in the hands of J H Darnaby & contribution continued

Moved & seconded that we take some steps to preserve the shade trees in the yard Agreed that they be inclosed with 4 pounds of fence whereupon the following named persons agree to fence one each

[Entry ends with no moderator or clerk noted]

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Sept. 1862 after prayer to God for his blessing And sermon by the pastor proceeded as follows

Contributed to the Church stock fifteen dollars in the hands of J H Darnaby,
And contribution continued
adjourned

H Darnaby Clk S L Helm MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Oct 62 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Contributed to the Church stock ten dollars which makes the sum contributed sixty two dollars 25 cts in the hands of J H Darnaby

And contribution closed

adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk S. L. Helm MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Nov. There being no business adjourned

Dec. Meeting no business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Jan. 1863 after the usual services proceeded to business as follows

It was moved & seconded that we in future commune four times a year instead three as formerly And that the times be fixed at July April Oct and January And that in future we use pure Native wine And unleaven bread

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Reuben Taylors Polly

Adjourned

L Helm MD

J H Darnaby Clk

Feb no business –

March “

April Meeting No business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in May 1863 After the usual services proceeded to business as follows

Committee Appointed to settle with Brother Caswell Weathers Agreed that Jas. A Darnaby & C B Quesenbery be that committee

Adjourned A D Rash MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on Friday before the first Saturday in June 63 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to settle with brother Weathers reported as follows

We the committee find in a settlement with brother Weathers that he paid to our pastor for his first year's service 650\$ for the second year 624 And for the third year which is just closed 395 has been paid leaving a deficit of over 200\$ which we hope the brethren will walk up & settle We find the house keeper up to January 62 leaving us indebted for one year's service We find that brother Weathers Book shows he had paid out 48⁶⁵/₁₀₀ dollars more than he has received but think it can be made satisfactory by an examination of the treasurers book

B Quesenberry }

A Darnaby } Committee

report was received And committee discharged Then Adjourned

S L Helm MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 63 After the usual services proceeded as follows

On complaint Against G W Darnaby's Mariah And James Carter's Nelson for Lying It was moved that a committee be appointed to investigate the case And report at the next meeting Agreed that brethren John Darnaby Granville Weathers And Abner Wilson be that committee

Agreed that brethren Wm. E McCann And James E Weathers prepare a letter for the Association and present it at the next meeting

Appointed by private ballot the following brethren as Messengers to the next Association Coswell Weathers J H Darnaby A. M. Alexander Granville Weathers J A Darnaby Wm E McCann & A Wilson

Then Adjourned

L Helm MD

J H D Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in August 1863 after the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to see G W Darnabys woman Mariah & James Carter's Nelson Reported that the charges against the the woman were sustained And asked further time to report in relation to the man

The report was rejected And the committee instructed to see them collect all the testimony in the case And cite the parties to attend at the next meeting

Letter to the Association presented read and adopted

It was moved & seconded that the messengers to the Association or those who may attend fill such vacancies as may appear at the association with such member or members as may be on the ground

Then adjourned

H Darnaby clkS L Helm MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Sept 63 after prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to se G W Darnabys woman Mariah & James Carter's man Nelson Stated that they had cited them to appear at this meeting Neither of them made their appearance in church The Motion was them made to exclude the woman from the fellowship of this church which was carried It was then moved & seconded that the man be excluded also which was carried they were both excluded from the fellowship of this church

Brother Weathers stated that there was a small portion of our pastors salary yet unpaid & that he had used all diligence but had failed to collect it It was therefore agreed that we come prepared at the Next meeting to raise the requisite amount for the year ending June 1st 1863

adjourned

H Darnaby ClkG W Darnaby MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Oct 1863 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Contributed twenty dollars 50 cts to the pastor's salary for the year ending June 1st 63 in the hands of C Weathers –

It was agreed that upon the request of Mr. Haydens Man Nelson who wished to talk to the church in relation to his exclusion that he be permitted so to do After

hearing him And having much discussion upon his case it was Moved that it be refered until next meeting And the same committee be requested to see him learn the facts in his case And report at the next meeting

Agreed that we come prepared at the next meeting to select a deacon to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of our aged brother E Bryan Agreed that a committee be appointed to draft resolutions expressive of the feelings of this church on the death of our brother E Bryan one of the deacons of this church Then adjourned

Wm. Buckner }

R McCann } committee R. L. Helm MD

R Y Crim }

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in November 63 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to See Mr. Hayden's Man Nelson reported that they had seen him & cited him to appear The report was received And committee discharged

Motion was then made to take into consideration the statements made by Nelson at the last meeting And after some discussion Motion was then made to reaffirm the action of the church in his exclusion which was carried

The refference in relation to the selection of a deacon was taken up And vote was taken by private ballot whereupon James A Darnaby received a majority of the votes cast the question was then purposed to the minority whether they would yield to a majority And Make the vote unanimously elected Deacon

The committee appointed to draft resolutions on the death of E Bryan one of the Deacons of this church made the following report which was ordered to be spread on the record's as follows

Brother Enoch Bryan was born in [blank spaces] United with the church at Davidsfork [blank spaces] was ordained deacon [blank spaces] for over fifty years he filled his seat at all the regular meetings of the church unless prevented by circumstances over which he had no controll He was an earnest advocate of the doctrines and principles of the Baptist denomination His Bible was his constant companion And not may men have obtained a larger fund of knowledge or a clearer incite in its teachings In the discipline of the teachings And regarded this the last means of securing the purity of the church & the honor of religion The infirmities of age prevented him from the privilage of the house of God for several

Months previous to his death this more than any thing else gave him sorrow He maintained a consistent walk in life And died peacefully in 1863 in the [blank space] year of his age

Resolved that we offer to his family & friends our sympathies in their bereavement And acknowledge our submission to his divine will in taking from us one of our oldest members & Deacon

adjourned

L Helm MD

H Darnaby Clk

During a series of Meetings held at Davidsfork commencing on the third Sunday in Oct And closing on the first Sunday in Nov 1863 the following persons were received by experience And Baptism Mildred Nelson Sarah Allen Lydia S Higgins Nelson White Wm. Weathers James Hayden Mary Darnaby by letter And Mollie Williams Kitty & Coswell Weathers by experience

Contributed to R L Thurman for home Missions at the Oct meeting 1863 one hundred And thirty two dollars 40 cents

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Dec. 1863 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded as follows

It was motioned & seconded that a committee be appointed to settle with the treasurer Agreed that C Weathers & A M Alexander be that committee Report at the next meeting Moved that a committee be appointed to raise money to pay the expenses of the church Agreed that G Weathers W. E McCann & Wm. Haley be that committee Report at the next meeting Then adjourned

H Darnaby MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in January 1864 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer Asked further time to report which was granted

The committee appointed to raise money to defray the Expenses of the church asked further time to Report which was granted

adjourned S L Helm MD
J H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Feb. 64 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The Committee appointed to settle with the treasurer Reported that they examined his vouchers And found the church indebted to him in the sum of six dollars 54 cts the report was received And committee discharged

The Committee Appointed to raise money to defray the expenses of the church asked further time to make a full report There being no further business the church proceeded to the ordination of James A Darnaby as deacon of this church to fill the vacancy caused by the death of brother E. Bryan

After which the church adjourned
L. Helm MD
J H Darnaby Ck

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in March 64 After sermon by brother Brown proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to raise money to defray the expenses of the church reported that they had raised 82 dollars in the hands of J H Darnaby the report was received And the committee discharged Then discharged

H Darnaby Clkbro. Brown MD

April Meeting No business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in May 64 After sermon by Brother Caufaver proceeded as follows

The clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Sarah Allen
Adjourned S. L. Helm MD
J H Darnaby Clk

June Meeting no business

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July After the usual services proceeded to business as follows ——

Agreed that A M. Alexander & Granville Weathers prepare a letter to the Association And present it at the Next meeting

Appointed by private ballot the following Members as messengers to the next Association viz C Weathers A F Eastin J H Darnaby A M Alexander J A Darnaby Wm. E McCann & G Weathers

Moved that we appoint a committee to select a place to erect a stand etc.& report Agreed tha E Weathers J A Darnaby John Alberti Wm. E McCann A Abram & J H Darnaby be that committee

It was then moved that we take out one pulpit & erect a new one which was agreed to

It was them moved that a committee be appointed to select a pulpit and put it up Agreed that Jack Darnaby A M. Alexander S A Whitaker And John Alberti be that committee

Then adjourned

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1864 After the usual services proceeded to business as follows

The committee appointed to select a place to erect a stand for the Association Reported that they had selected the corner of the yard the same committee continued in office to superintend the erection of a stand & seats etc

It was then agreed that we come on next wednesday to erect a stand seats etc

It was then agreed that S L Helm be added to the list of messengers to the Association

Received by letter S. L. Helm Ellen Helm Rebecca Helm Mollie Helm Esther Helm And Sallie Carter by letter

Received H. B Taylor's Charles by experience

Then adjourned

[No moderator or clerk noted]

Sept Meeting no business

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in November in 64 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Moved that a committee be appointed to dispose of the pulpit Agreed that Jack Darnaby C Weathers & Jas. A Darnaby be that committee & report

The clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Sister Dawson A White & D Williams's Winny

Then adjourned

S L Helm MD

J H Darnaby Clk

At a series of meetings held at Davidsfork commencing on the Second Sunday evening in Oct 64 And ending on the 29th of the same month The following persons were received by experience & imersed at the close of the meeting Sarah Ellen Quesinberry Mary Eastin Nannie Berry Ellenora Elkin Fannie Low Alice Low George Gosney Wm. Eastin John Low Ambrose Haley Oscar Smith Howard Weathers J A Crows Bob Mathews [blank spaces] C Weathers [blank spaces] J H Darnaby

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in Nov 64 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The Committee appointed to dispose of the pulpit reported that they had sold it for 3 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars the report was received & committee discharged & the money paid to J H Darnaby.

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Thos. Christians Mary

Then adjourned

J H Darnaby Clk S L Helm MD

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first saturday in Dec. 64 after the usual services proceeded as follows

Appointed J A Darnaby & C Weathers to settle with the treasurer And report

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Coleman's Mary

Then adjourned S L Helm MD

Paid to Thurman for home missions

At a churchmeeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in January 1865 After sermon by the pastor proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer asked further time to report which was granted

Agreed that we come prepared at the Next meeting to raise the church fund

Then adjourned

S L Helm MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in Feb 65 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer Reported that they examined his vouchers And found the Church indebted to him in the sum of 16 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars the report was received And committee was discharged

Contributed to the church stock fifty Nine dollars in the hands of Jas. A Darnaby Many members being Absent It was then moved that a committee be appointed to see them And solict their contribution And report Agreed that Jas A Darnaby C. Weathers & Wm. McCann be that committee

It was them motioned & seconded that we change the order of the church in relation to the treasurer instead of the money passing into the hands of the deacons successively as formerly - Whereas Jas. A Darnaby was appointed treasurer –

Motioned that a committee of eleven be appointed to take into consideration the best mode of raising money to defray the expenses of the church both church expenses And pastor's Salary Agreed that four deacons together with G Weathers Wm. E McCann A F Eastin T J Weathers A. M. Alexander G Watts And C Quisenberry be that committee

It was then moved that in consequence of the high price of provision And every article of wearing apparel that we increase our pastors Salary the following resolution was then unanimously adopted Resolved That we increase our pastor's Salary two hundred dollars for the present year ending June 1865 And that Amount be added Annually to his salary so long as the high prices named in the preamble to this resolution continue

Then adjourned

S L Helm MD

John H Darnaby Clk

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in March 1865 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to solicit contributions to the church stock Asked further time to report which was granted

The committee appointed to recommend the best mode of raising money to defray the expenses of the church made the following report which was read It was then moved that no action be had on it until next meeting

Then Adjourned

[No moderator or clerk noted]

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on the first Saturday in April 65 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The Committee appointed Solicit contributions to the Church Asked further time to report which was granted

The Committee appointed to recommend the best mode of raising Money to defray the expenses of the church Made the following report which received..Viz.

We the committee appointed by Davidsfork church to recommend the best mode of raising Money to defray the expenses of the Church Met at Davidsfork meetinghouse on 21st of Feb 1865 And after prayer Organized by the appointment of G W Darnaby Chairman & C B Quesinberry Clk And after free interchange of opinion agreed to recommend the following resolutions

1st Resolved that a finance Committee be appointed whose duty it shall be to ascertain as nearly as possible the Amount that each member ought to pay all things considered And said Amounts be placed in the hands of the treasurer whose duty it shall be to present such list to each member of the church & if any member or members refuse to pay said amount let him her place or cause to be placed next to his or her name the Amount that he or she may be willing to pay And such Amount shall be binding

2nd Resolved that the amount to be raised be divided into four agreed parts which shall be paid quarterly

3 Resolved that the treasurer shall at the Meeting next preceeding that at which the Money becomes payable rise in church And inform the Church that at the Meeting the Money is due And it shall be the duty of those members whose names stand first on the church book to pay the amount Annexed to their names which will amount to $\frac{1}{4}$ of the Amount to be raised And those members whose

names stand next on the church book to at the next quarter $\frac{1}{4}$ of the Amount And so on to the end of the list

All of which we would respectfully recommend to the Church
C B Quesenberry Clk G W Darnaby MD

It was then moved that the deacons compose the finance committee
The Clerk is directed to give letter of dismissal to brother G D Hunt & wife
Received by experience H B Taylors Latitia And Christian
Then adjourned
S L Helm MD
Granville Weathers CK prot.

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house on the first Saturday in May 65 After the usual services proceeded as follows

The committee appointed to raise money for the church stock reported that they had raised one hundred & eleven dollars the report was received And the committee discharged

Motion And second that G Weathers W E McCann A F Estin be added to the finance committee appointed at the last meeting to carry out the resolutions adopted in committee report

It was agreed that the treasurer be instructed to pay Wm. M. Pratt twenty five dollars for the support of feeble churches in the Elkhorn Association

It was moved & seconded that the pastor be instructed to call on the church for a contribution to foreign Missions

And according to the above instructions the Pastor took up collection for foreign Missions on Sabbath And received.

S L Helm MD

At a church meeting held at Davidsfork meetinghouse on friday before the first Saturday in June 65 After Sermon by brother McDonald proceeded to business as follows

Report of the committee called for & reported that they had accomplished the work & were ready to hand over the list to the treasurer which was accordingly ordered

Brother Slade asked permission to use the church for an examination of his pupils which was granted

Then adjourned

S L Helm MD

JHD Clk

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse on the first Saturday in July 65 After Sermon by the pastor proceeded as follows

Agreed that Granville Weathers And Abner Wilson prepare a letter to the Association And present it at the next meeting for the inspection of the Church

The Clerk asked to be relieved of the clerkship

The church refused to take any action on it for the present

It was then Moved & seconded that the lie over until next meeting

Then adjourned

S L Helm MD

JHD Clk

At a Church meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house on the first Saturday in August 1865 After the usual services proceeded as follows

Recd Brother D T Carr by letter & Jas M Darnaby's Charity by experience -

Church letter was called for read and refered to a committee consisting of J. N. Darnaby, J. T. Slade, C. B. Quisenberry & B. Y. Crim the committee asked until morning to report

The resignation of the Clerk was taken up and received. It was then moved to go into the election of a Clerk whereupon C. B. Quisenberry was duly elected.

Appointed as messengers to the next Association S. L. Helm, C. Weathers, C. B. Quisenberry, J. H. Darnaby, Jas. Darnaby, W. E. McCann J T Slade & A F Easton. The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Harry Ballard. Agreed that Brother D. T. Carr be aded to the list of Deacons.

J N Darnaby Clk S. L. Helm MD

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house the 1st Saturday in Sept 1865 after the usual services proceeded to business

Our finance treasurer reported a deficiency in the last years expenditures of the Church of about \$200 ~

It was then moved that we raise each man's portion equal to the amount of his assessment for the present year

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Doct Thos Flagg

S. L. Helm MD

J. N. Darnaby Clk-pro. tem.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house the 1st Saturday in Oct 1865 After the usual service proceeded to business

1st Moved & seconded that we buy the Devotional hymn book for the use of the Church and that Bro Cas Weathers get them -

2nd Moved & seconded that the Church refuses to grant the request of Bro D. T. Carr's Matilda who wished to be excluded from the Church having no charge against her.

3rd Moved & Seconded that Bro Bagby of Va- take a collection from the Church for the benefit of the Orphans of that State. and \$204.30 cts was contributed.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house the 1st Saturday in Nov 1865 after the usual services proceeded to business

1st Moved & Seconded that a committee be appointed to examine the Church book and take a list of all delinquent Members and report next Meeting. Brethren Jno. Darnanby Cas. Weathers J. N. Darnaby B. Y. Crimm & C. B. Quisenberry be that Committee

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk-

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house the 1st Saturday in Dec. 1865

After the usual services proceed to business

Received by Letter Bro. Abram & Sisters Lyddia Ann & Zerelda Staley

The committee appointed to examine the Church Book and take a list of delinquent Members reported the following list. Saml Ewing, Danl Duvall, Jesse Hutsell, Joseph Crim, Jno. Darnaby Jr., Nathaniel Lackey, Charlton Low, Jno. Boyle, Joseph Cushing Andrew Cole, Wm. Ferguson, George Goodwin Jno Crim, Jno Bryan, Thos S Christopher Agnes Wilson, Polly Martin Lucinda Hardesty Nancy Hardesty Eliza Harwood & Mary Downing

Moved & Seconded that Committee be appointed to visit each one of the above list as far as possible and know the reason of their nonattendance of religious duties. (Appointed the deacons with helps)

1st Com. J. H. Darnaby, W.E. McCann, & A M Alezander

2nd “ D. L. Carr, Geo. E. Darnaby & Thos Easton

3rd “ Jas A Darnaby, Noah Low & Jas Weathers

4th “ Cas Weathers, C. B. Quisenberry & Abner Wilson

Moved & Seconded that the former committee be instructed to revise the entire colored list and that Wm Clark, A. F. Easton Jas Weathers A. M. Alexander & J. N Weathers be added to that committee and report

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Bettie Wainwright

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk-

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house the first Saturday in January 1866. After the usual Services proceeded to business

The committee appointed to visit delinquent members of this Church called for and reported.

1st Committee reported they had seen the Brethren who promised to be here, but having failed to come it was moved the Committee be continued.

2nd Committee ~~reported~~ read a Letter from Brother Thos S Christopher which was satisfactory to the Church and his request granted - by giving him a letter of dismissal the rest continued until next meeting

3rd Committee reported Sister Lucinda Hardesty dead- It was them moved the Committee be Continued

4th Committee reported they had seen Wm Ferguson and Charlton Low and from the report the Church agreed to continue their cases until next meeting. Also Joseph Cushing and Jesse Hutsell with instruction to the committee to write to

them. The Case of Andrew Cole was then taken up and from his Confession to the Committee of irreligious conduct and showing no sorrow for so doing was unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this Church after prayer was made by the Moderator and Church for him.

Moved and Seconded that members taking letters from this Church are not dismissed until a certificate is received that they have united with another Church

Moved & Seconded that the business of this Church at each Meeting shall be read the next Church Meeting

S. L. Helm Md

C B Quisenberry Clk-

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house the 1st Sat in Feby 1866 After the usual Services proceed to business.

Committee appointed to see delinquents Called for.

1st Com. reported they had notified Bro Danl Duvall and Bro Jno Crim of the postponement of their cases until this meeting. but failing to come. It was moved they be continued until next Meeting Bro. Jo Crim being present states he has no excuse for not attending his regular Meettings but Says he is sorry for so doing and promises to do better in future. It was moved we accept Bro. Crims explanation

2nd Com. reported they had seen Sister Mary Downing she expresses great desire to attend her Meetings but being deprived of any means of conveyance cannot meet her wishes. It was then moved she be continued in fellowship with the Church They also visited Bro Saml Ewing and from his report, It was moved he be continued in fellowship with the Church. Reported that Bro Jno Boyle had gone South some years ago and could tell nothing of his whereabouts. It was then moved that a column be opened for the record of Members we know nothing of and that Bro Boyle be placed on that list, but not to be counted in our report to the Association

3rd Com. reported they know nothing of Bro Nathan Lackey. Moved he be placed on the list of nonresidents. Moved that Sisters Polly Martin and Nancy Hardesty cases be continued

4th Com. read a letter from Bro Jesse Hutsell which was satisfactory to the Church. Moved that the letter be accepted and he retained in fellowship with the Church. Moved that Bro Joseph Cushings case be continued. Moved that Wm. Ferguson be and is unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this Church for irreligious conduct. After prayer was made for him. Moved that Bro Charlton

Lows case be dismissed and if he wants a letter let him come and call for it in person Moved & Recorded. that Brethren S. L. Helm Cas Weathers Granville Weathers & J. T. Slade be our Messengers to the Semmi Anual Meeting of the ~~general~~ Elkhorn Association which meets at Cane Run Church Tuesday after 2nd Saturday in Feby '66 Moved & Secd that a Committee be appointed to settle with Bro Cas Weathers our former Treasurer and that J. H. Darnaby & D. T. Carr be that Committee. Moved & Secd that Abner Wilson solicit money to pay Bro Cas Weathers for Hymn Books bought for the use of the Church

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in March 1866 After the usual services proceeded to business

Committees appointed to see delinquents made the following report

1st Com- reported they had seen Bro Danl Duvall and from his report. It was moved that his case be further continued. Reported they had seen Bro George Goodwin and from his statement. It was moved that his case be continued.

2nd Com. reported they had written to Bro Jno Bryan and had received no answer. It was moved that the committee write to him again. Bro Jno. Darnaby case continued.

3rd Com. reported they had written to Sister Polly Martin and received no answer. Move the case continued and write to her again. It was moved Sister Nancy Hardesty case be dismissed.

4th Com- reported they had not heard from Joseph Cushing. Moved he be placed on the nonresident list

We the Committee appointed to settle with the treasurer met on the 23rd day of Feby. and after examining his vouchers find the Church indebted to him \$40. And also indebted to the Preacher \$120- making the total indebtedness of the Church one hundred and Sixty dollars.

D. T. Carr } Com.

J H Darnaby }

Moved the report be secd and committee discharged

Moved that Bro Cas. Weathers be appointed to collect money to meet the above indebtedness.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk-

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse the 1st Saturday in April 1866. After the usual services proceed to business -

Committee appointed to see delinquents made the following report

1st Com- reported that as brethren Duvall & Goodwin had not come, probably it was owing to the inclemency of the day, whereupon it was moved their case be continued until next Meeting

2nd Com- being absent it was Continued

3rd Com- read a letter from Sister Polly Martin which was fully Satisfactory to the Church. And at her request a letter of dismissal was granted to join at Winchester.

Moved & seconded that Bro S L. Helm be our representative to the General Association which meets at Russelville in May next, also Bro S L Helm with Bro A D Sayers of Clarksville Tennessee be our representatives in the Southern Baptist Convention, which meets at the same time & place.

S. L. Helm Md.

C. B. Quisenberry Clk-

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house the 1st Saturday in May 1866. After prayer to God for his blessings, proceeded to business

Received by letter Sister Amanda Garret.

Moved & Seconded that the business pending be postponed until next Meeting

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork meeting house Friday before the first Saturday in June 1866. After prayer to God for his blessings organized for business and Moved that the business pending be further postponed to the third Saturday in this Month

adjourned – S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

Met pursuant to adjournment 3rd Saturday in June 1866 and after prayer to God for his blessings organized for business -

1st Com. on delinquents - stated they had not seen Bro Duvall since our last meeting and he not being present it was Moved that the Committee in his case be discharged and an other be appointed to see and labor with him more fully in regard to his duty to the Church in confessing his faults and if he wants a letter of dismission it will be granted. Appointed Jas. A. Darnaby, Jas. E. Weathers & B. Y. Crim to see him and report next Meeting

Moved the Com. in Geo Goodwins case be continued with an addition of A. F. Easton & A. L. Carter to see him again and report next Meeting

2nd Com. continued until next Meeting

Moved that B. Y. Crim be added to 1st committee and see Jno Crim and report next Meeting

Committee appointed to revise the Colored list made the following report. Ninety one dead (91), four (4) disorderly. Thirty four unknown (34), & Ninety (90) scattered over the different states. which were disposed of as follows. The dead were marked so on the list. The four disorderly - are Tom Brooks for Drunkenness - Mollie Williams Kitty for Adultery - Goodwins Jo for Housebreaking & S. Graves William for Stealing & Drunkenness were unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this Church

Moved that the following list of unknown reported by the Com- be stricken from the Church Book. which are, A. Scoots, Lucy - W. Jones, Ester - Mrs Marshalls, Dick - E. L. Dudleys, Mariah - Jas Wares, Willis - Clif Wares, Ben - H. B. Clays, Jane - Shryocks, Griffin - A. L. Fergusons, Griffin - Shryocks, Charlotte & Jacob - J. Whites, Peter - B. Hardestys, Sarah - R. Carter, Jim - R. Taylors, Polly - J. Whitesides Sophia - J. P. Taylors, Jerry & Kitty - Lanes, Sally - D. Shipps, Obadiah & Kitty - J. Hudson, John - J. Dawsons, Ann - W. McCanns, William - Randalls, Bob - Gardners, Henry - W. Hunts, Adam - G. Boons, Peter - R. Wickliffs, Jacob - Martha Johnsons, Matilda - Webbs, Billy - S. Colemans, Lewis - A Sideners, Willis - W. P. Humes Charles - (34)

Moved that the following list be placed upon the Nonresident list, which are, T. Jones, Harriet & Mariah - J. Thompsons, Washington - Wm Trues, Mariah - Isaac. Smiths, William - T. J. Scotts, Sally - J. Kendalls,, Sam. & Tom - A. L. Fergusons, Lucy - C. Graves, Dandrige - Kitty & Judy - Shryocks, Abby - Mrs. Fergusons, John & Sam - G. D. Hunts, Dudley - R. Fergusons, John - N. Fergusons, Ford & Rosannah - L. K. Goodwins, Gabriel - H. Taylors, Dafney & Charles - J. Fishbacks, Ann - Jacksons, Peggy - F. Browns, Rachael - N. Prewitts, Lucy - W. Higgins, Charlotte - J. Whites, Melinda & Amanda - B. Hardestys, Dinah & Mary -

H. Hardestys, Nelson - R. Taylors, Billy - Dam. Colemans, Ransom & Thomas - Geo. Michells, Mariah - J. Whitesides, Mariah - Col. Prewitts, Milly - J. J. Goodwins, Ben, Lucy, Sam, Emily, Billy, Lucy & Otera - Nancy Colemans, Ann - S. C. Graves, Mariah Walter & Mat - T. T. Hays, Boswell - Jas. Weathers, Nancy - Robersons, Tom - Ellis, Moses - R. Whites, Martin Morton, Robinsons, Nathan - Jas. Kinnairds, Henry & John- Chiles, William & Delila - D. Shipps, John - T. Coons, Sam - H. Ellis, Rosannah - R. T. Dillard, Tom - D. T. Carrs, Jim N. McCanns, Caroline, Joshua, Amanda, Martha, Martha, Harrison & Ben - J. Carters, Eliza - Wm Estills, Jim & Charity - B. E. Allens, Abram - Ed. Berrys, Marinda - Woodson Bryants, Jerry, Polly & Jack - A. F. Eastons, Harrod - Jo. Graves, Levina, Washington, Harvy, Vina & Eliza Jane - G. Downings, Ann - H Clays, Thornton - J. Stones, Lucy - B. A. Muirs, Harvy - Mary Hutsells, Lizzy. (90)

Moved the Committee discharged –

Moved & Sec. a committee be appointed to see Sister Bettie Wainwright and know her reason for taking a letter and uniting with the Methodist. appointed T. J. Weathers & N Low to be that committee.

Moved & Secd. that Matilda J. Wilson for the sin of Fornication be and is unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this Church.

Moved & Secd. that a committee be appointed to buy a book Case for a Church Library and Sunday School J. T. Slade & J. Alberti appointed that committee-

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in July 1866 -

After Sermon by Bro. Selph, proceeded to business - Committees on dilinquents Called for

1st Com. Bro. Duvall being present made a satisfactory explanation to the Church, whereupon it was moved the explanation be received and the case dismissed. Reported they had seen Geo Goodwin but he refused to come or give any Satisfaction. Moved the case continued until next Meeting, and A. F. Easton to see him. J. W. Darnaby & W. E. McCann discharged in his case. Jno Crim case continued

2nd Com - reported they had not seen Jno Darnaby Moved they be continued until next Meetings

The committee appointed to see Bettie Wainwright being absent, Moved the case be continued.

Moved & Secd. we tender the use of our house to the Bryan Station Church once a month while they are building, appointed Jas. A Darnaby & Wm. Clark to inform them of the fact.

Appointed by private ballot as Messengers to the next association. Brethren, S. L. Helm D.T. Carr, J. H. Darnaby, Jas. A. Darnaby A. M. Alexander, & C. Weathers

Appointed C. B. Quisenberry & A M Alexander to write a letter to the association and present it at our next meeting. The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Polly Smith's Bob-

S. L. Helm MD

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in August 1866

After prayer to God for his blessings proceed to business. Committees on delinquents reported.

1st Bro Geo. Goodwin being present Stated that he was Sorry he had given offence to the Church, and flailing to do his duty as a Church Member, but promises to do better in future, which was Satisfactory to the Church. Reported they had not seen or heard from Bro Jno Crim moved his case continued

2nd Com. reported they had not heard from Bro Jno Darnaby or Jno Bryan. Moved they be continued

Committee appointed to see Sister Bettie Wainwright reported the reason she had united with the Methodist was to be with her husband and thought she was sacrificing nothing by so doing, where upon It was moved & secd that she be and is excluded from the fellowship of this Church.

Letter to the association Called for read and adopted.

Moved & secd. that we grant Bro J. T. Slade a letter of commendation

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk-

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Sept.
1866

After the usual Services proceeded to business

Motion & Second that all references be passed for the present in
consequence of the absence of the Clerk

Brother Lewis wrote to this Church in behalf of Hartwood and Longlick
Churches Soliciting \$25- to assist them in paying their Pastor Motion that the money
be now raised whereupon \$16- was raised & the treasurer is requested to proceed
and raise the money by private contribution

Agreed that Brethren McCann & J. Weathers settle with the treasurer and
report next Meeting

S. L. Helm Md

J. H. Darnaby Clk protem.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse 1st Saturday in
October 1866 after the usual services proceeded to business.

Committees on delinquents called for

1st Com. reported they had heard nothing further from Bro Jno Crim, the
Church took no action in the case.

2nd Com. reported they had heard nothing further from Brethren Jno Darnaby
& Jno Bryan, the Church took on action in either Case.

Committee appointed to settle with the treasurer reported they had examined
the papers and find \$33.20 in his hands. Moved the report be received and the
Committee discharged.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Novr.
1866

After Sermon by Bro Yeaman proceeded to business

Committees on delinquents Called for

1st Com. reported they had heard nothing from Bro Jno Crim.

Moved & Secd he be placed on the Nonresident list

2nd Com. reported they had heard nothing from Bro Jno Darnaby. Moved that Bro D. T. Carr see him and report next meeting.

Moved & Secd that Bro Jno Bryans case on account of bad health and distance be dismissed

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Bro Wm. D. Easton. S. L. Helm Md

C B Quisenberry Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Sat. in December 1866

After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business

Committee on delinquents Called for.

2nd Com. reported they had seen Bro Jno Darnaby Jr. he says he wished the Church to dismiss him, as he wants to be true to himself.

Moved & Seconded that he be and is excluded from the fellowship of this Church.

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Bro Marcus Coleman.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

1867

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Jany 1867 after Sermon by Bro. Thompson proceeded to business

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Courtney True (Colored)

S. F. Thompson Md protem

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Sat. in Feby 1867 after the usual services proceeded to business.

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Sister Lavisia Hunt and Sarah (Anthony) Hudson.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk -

March no business

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Sat. in Apl 1867.
After the usual Services proceeded to business -

Received by letter Sister Emma P. Helm

Moved & Secd. that Bro S. L. Helm be our delegate to the General Association which meets at Henderson Ky. Thursday before the 1st Sunday in May, and the Southern Baptist Convention which meets at Memphis Tenn. Thursday before the 2nd Sunday in May

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Bettie Wilson.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk-

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Sat in May 1867
After Sermon by Bro Strict proceeded to business

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Nancy Wilson also to Sister Mollie Washington

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

June Meeting no business

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in July 1867 After Sermon by Bro Van Hoose proceeded to business

Moved & Seconded that we go into an Election of Messengers to the next Association and were Chosen by private ballot Brethren S. L Helm J. H. Darnaby, C. Weathers Jas. A. Darnaby & A. M. Alexander. Bro. Luther Darnaby appointed to write the letter to the association

Moved & Sec. That an appeal be made tomorrow by Bro Van Hoose for Domestic Missions and \$118.25 was contributed.

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Judith K. Coons.

Bro. Van Hoose Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in August 1867 After Sermon by Pastor proceeded to business

Letter to the Association presented read and received.

Motion & Second that we take up a collection for the purpose of buying a Book Case and was Contributed \$25.50 in the hands of the Treasurer It was then agreed that G. Weathers & J. H. Darnaby solicit contributions from absent members.

Appointed J. H. Darnaby & A.M. Alexander a committee to purchase a book case.

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Sisters Sally Sidener, Martha Tingle & Mary A Keyes.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Sept 1867

After Sermon by Brother J. L. Smith proceeded to business

Moved & Secd. that Henry former property of J. G. Kinnaird be restored & a letter of dismissal granted him.

Moved & Secd. that C. B. Quisenberry & C. Weathers be a Committee to Settle with the treasurer.

Contributed to Bro. J. L. Smith \$108- for the benefit of the Young Men Studying for the Ministry at Georgetown.

J. L. Smith Md protem

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in October 1867 after the usual services proceeded to business-

Recd. By Letter Miss Fetuie Weathers.

Com. appointed to settle with the Treasurer report they have examined his books and find he has recd. into his hands \$855.20 and paid out the same leaving a balance due of \$45⁰⁰ unpaid, the report recd. and com. discharged.

Moved & Secd. we adopt the plan of Elkhorn Association in contributing to the different Missions as follows to State Missions 1st Sat. in Novr. = to Foreign Missions 1st Sat. in Feby = to Ministerial Aid 1st Sta. in May = to Domestic Mis. 1st Sat. in August

Moved & Secd that the Clerk report the names of those who have left us and joined other bodies with and without letters

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Sat. in November 1867 after Sermon by Bro. S. F. Thompson proceeded to business -

The Clerk reported the names of those who had left us and joined other bodies, who are Mrs. Howard Ellen Brown, Mrs. Mary E. Phelps & Mrs Mary A. Keyes Moved & Sec. their cases be take up and committees appointed to see them and request them to attend or give their reasons for so doing. D. T. Carr and C. B. Quisenberry appointed to see Mrs Brown

J. H. Darnaby & A. F. Easton “ to see Mrs Keyes

J. T. Slade & Wm Haley “ to see Mrs Phelps and report next Meeting -

Bro Jas Ewing was presented for absenting himself from the Church, for drunkenness [“drunkenness” struck out and replaced with “swearing,” all in pencil instead of pen] & Dancing Moved & Sec a committee be appointed to see him and labor with him and notify him to attend next meeting. Abner Wilson & W. E. McCann that committee Bro Robt Smith was presented for Drunkenness Moved &

Sec his case be taken up and a committee be appointed to see him and labor with him and cite him to attend next meeting, J. A Darnaby & Jas E Weathers that com.

Moved & Secd. an Annual Missionary committee be appointed to assist Bro S. F Thompson in taking up collections for the different Missions, T. J. Weathers, J. N. Darnaby, J. T. Slade & Jas E Weathers that committee.

Moved & Secd. a com. be appointed to have the outside of the house painted & the guttering repaired J. N. Darnaby, W. E. McCann & Jas A. Darnaby that committee

Contributed to Bro S. F Thompson for State Missions \$113.20

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in December 1867. After usual Services proceed to business.

Com. appointed to see Mrs Brown reported her reason for leaving us and uniting with the Presbyterians was for her own happiness. Moved & Secd. her name be erased from our list.

Com. appointed to see Mrs Keyes reported she was not Sorry for leaving us and uniting with the Methodist. Moved & Secd. her name be erased from our list.

Com. appointed to see Mrs Phelps for leaving us and uniting with the Campbellites reported she could not attend Moved & Secd. her name be erased from our list

Com. appointed to see Jas Ewing asked further time, it was granted.

Com. appointed to see Robt Smith asked further time, it was granted

Com. appointed to have the outside of the house painted & guttering repaired, reported it done. Moved & Secd. the Committee raise the money to meet the debt.

The Clerk read a letter from J. J. Rucker requesting us to Change our time for Contributing to the different Missions as follows -

= To Foreign Missions 1st Sat. in February

“ Domestic do. 1st “ ” May

“ Ministerial Education 1st “ ” August

“ State Missions 1st “ ” November

Moved & Secd. it be done -

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk -

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Nancy (Hardesty) Lockart, first Sunday in Decr. 1867

C. B. Q. clk S. L. H. Md

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in January 1868 after the usual Services proceeded to business

Com. appointed to see Bro Robt Smith asked further time, it was granted

Whereas our pastor has given us notice of his intention to dissolve his pastoral relations with us as a Church and assign reasons for his course which we deem just to himself and family. Therefore resolved that we will remember our duty to God & our Covenant obligations to each other as Brethren to strive together in prayer to the head of the Church and in patient forbearance and mutual concession to each other in the Choice of another pastor

2nd Resolved that in selecting another pastor we will strive to lay aside all personal particulars and prejudices & act with reference only to our own spiritual good, the peace of the Church and the glory of God

3rd Resolved that a Committee of & brethren be appointed to confer with each other and take suitable steps to recommend to the Church for her Choice a brother to serve us as pastor

4th Resolved that to secure perfect harmony in this great object that we urge upon each other tenderness forbearance and love, and to desist from & discourage all clamour for or against any one whose name may be mentioned in connection with the pastoral office of this Church

Moved & Secd. that these resolutions be voted upon seperately, which was done, and all passed Moved 7 Secd. that they be voted upon as awhole & it passed

The Deacons & S. J Weathers and W. E. McCann were appointed a committee to confer with each other and recommend to the Church for her Choice a brother to serve us as pastor and report next meeting

S. L. Helm Md

J. T. Slade Clk protem.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Feby. 1868 After the usual services proceeded to business

Com. appointed to see Bro Ewing, asked further time, it was granted

Com. appointed to see Bro Smith, stated he was in the South, and asked further time which was granted

Com. appointed to look out for a pastor, asked until next meeting to make their report it was granted

Contributed to Foreign Missions \$66.45. The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismission to Bro Jesse Hutsell and Wife

S. L. Mdr

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in March 1868. After the usual services proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to see Bro. Ewing, reported having seen him but obtained nothing satisfactory. Moved his case continued, with Bro. J. H. Darnaby added to the committee.

Com. appointed to see Bro Smith, reported him still in the South. Moved his case Continued

Com. appointed to look out for a Pastor made the following report.

We the committee appointed to recommend a suitable man for pastor of this Church after Consultation would suggest Bro. George Hunt.

Committee

G. W. Darnaby, Chr.

J. H. Darnaby

C. Weathers

J. A. Darnaby

W. E. McCann

Report received and committee discharged.

Moved & Secd. we go into an election by private ballot for a pastor, whereupon Bro. Hunt was chosen by an almost unanimous vote, two votes excepted, but before the vote was taken Bro. S. L. Helm offered his resignation as Pastor of this Church, which was accepted, to take effect the 1st of next June if not otherwise directed.

Moved & Secd. we offer Bro. Hunt \$600- per year for half of his time.

Moved & Secd. we amend the above motion by an addition of \$200-

Moved & Secd. that a substitute on the above Motion and amendment be made offering him \$1200- for all his time, the vote being taken the offer of \$600- was the choice of the Church for half of his time.

Moved & Secd. that brethren C. Weathers & J. H. Darnaby acquaint Bro Hunt of the action of the Church.

Moved & Secd. we rerevise our quarterly list for raising money for our Pastor and Church expenses.

Moved & Secd. we Choose by private ballot a Com. of five to revise the above list, brethren C. Weathers, B Weathers J. H. Darnaby, J. A. Darnaby and W. E. McCann were chosen

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Agnes Jones.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meetinghouse 1st Saturday in April 1868 After Exortation by Bro. G. Hunt proceed to business.

Com. appointed to see Bro Ewing, asked further time it was granted.

Com. appointed to see Bro Smith, asked further time it was granted.

Com. appointed to inform Bro. Geo. Hunt of his call by this Church to serve them as pastor, reported it was impossible for him to accept.

Com. appointed to revise our financial list reported the work done. Com. discharged.

Moved & Secd. a Com. of 5 be ~~appointed~~ Chosen by private ballot to look out for a Pastor and report next Meeting and go into an election for the same J. W. Darnaby C. Weathers, D. T. Carr, J. A Darnaby & C. B. Quisenberry that Committee.

J. H. Darnaby Md protem

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

1st Saturday in May there was no Meeting. On Sunday, Brethren S. L. Helm, J. H. Darnaby W. E. McCann & C. Weathers were appointed our representatives to the General Association which meets in Danville Thursday before the 4th Sunday in May.

Contributed to Domestic Missions \$28.25

On the 3rd Sunday the Church was called to order and a letter from the Baptist Church at Winchester was read requesting this Church to send one of her Members to meet brethren chosen from other Churches, to investigate charges in circulation against Rev. A. D. Rash which was done & Bro J. H. Darnaby was appointed to that business.

S. L. Helm Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house Friday before 1st Saturday in June 1868 After the usual services proceed to business

Com. appointed to see Bro Ewing reported they had seen him and stated that by the help of God he would give the Church no further trouble. He also wrote a letter to the Church embodying the above fact & if that will not do he will appear in person at the next Meeting and make acknowledgements in person

Motion & Sec. that the acknowledgement is satisfactory the report was received and Committee discharged.

Com. appointed to see Bro Smith reported they had seen him but he refused to appear before the Church

Motion & Sec that the Committee see him again & that Brethren G. Weathers & C. B. Quisenberry be added and report next Meeting

Com. appointed to ascertain who could be had as Pastor for this Church reported they had no one to recommend and asked further time.

The Church then Called Bro S. L. Helm as a supply and he accepted.

Resolution presented by Bro Slade that the Church request Bro. G. Hunt to preach for us every 2nd & 4th Sunday in each Month as long as the Sabbath School continues during this year. Motion amended as follows that we invite Bro Hunt to preach for us as often as he can when our pulpit is unoccupied.

Brethren A. F. Easton & J. T. Slade was appointed a Committee to inform Bro. Hunt of the action of this Church.

S. L. Helm Md

J. H. Darnaby Clk protem

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in July 1868 after Prayer to God for his blessings proceed to business

Com. appointed to see Bro Robt Smith reported having seen him, he says he is sorry for his course and hopes the Church will forgive him as he intends to do better. Moved & Secd. that the committee request him to come and make confession to the Church in person.

Com. appointed to recommend some one as pastor for this Church, offered Bro J C Maple. Moved & Sec. we invite him to preach at our next Meeting. Motion carried. Moved & Second we go into election for Messengers to the next association, and were chosen by private ballot, Brethren, S. L. Helm, J. H. Darnaby, C. Weathers, J. A. Darnaby and A. M. Alexander.

Bro Thos E Easton was appointed to write the letter to the association and present it at our next Meeting for the inspection of the church. Brethren, W. L. Darnaby & A. M. Alexander was appointed a committee to Settle with the treasurer. J. H. Darnaby Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in August 1868 After Sermon by Bro Maple proceeded to business.

Com. instructed to cite Bro come and make acknowledgements to the Church in person, and his refusing to do so was unanimously excluded from the fellowship of this Church. Letter to the Association called for, Bro Easton failed to have it ready. Bro Slade was appointed to assist and present it tomorrow. Com. appointed to settle with the Treasurer asked further time it was granted.

Moved & Secd. that a Committee be appointed to make necessary arrangements for the Ministers Meeting to be held at this Church the last of the Month and report at the 3rd Sunday Meeting, it was agreed that the whole Church act as Committee of arrangements.

Contributed to Ministerial Aid \$12.25 J. H. Darnaby Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

On Sunday the Letter to the Association was presented read and received J. H. D. Md

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Sepr. 1868 After Sermon by Bro W. G. Inman proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to settle with the Treasurer made the following report. Amount received \$858- amount paid out \$840.91, balance on hand \$17.09, Due Pastor \$40.30 Due House keeper \$10.00, which leaves the Church indebted \$33.21, report received and committee discharged

Moved & Secd. we go into an election by private ballot for Pastor. Bro. L. B. Woolfork was chosen by a unanimous vote. Moved & Secd. the call be indefinite and pay him \$800 per year. Moved & Secd. the Deacons notify Bro. Wolfork of the action of this Church.

Moved & Secd. that the Treasurer again see those who have not paid their several amounts that the debt of the Church may be met.

Bro W. G. Inman Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in October 1868 After the usual Services proceeded to business

Com. appointed to notify Bro L. B. Woolfork of his call to this Church, reported that he accepts and will commence his pastoral services the 1st Sunday in October. Movd. The report be received & Com. discharged.

Movd & Secd. a Committee be appointed to raise money to meet the debt of the Church now due, A. M. Alexander & Thos E Easton that committee.

Moved & Secd. a committee be appointed to procure new pipe & set up the stoves as soon as possible J. L. Slade , W. L. Darnaby, J. W. Weathers & Jas Coons that committee. Cas. Weathers Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in November 1868 after the usual services proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to raise money to meet the Church debt reported \$70- collected, committee continued, and instructed to see every member that has not been called on.

Com. appinted to buy pipe & set up the stoves reported the work done at a cost of \$20.12, report received and committee discharged.

The annual Missionary Committee report their time expired Moved & Secd. our Pastor make a short speech for the benefit of the different Missions at each quarter, and a contribution be taken at the time.

Contributed to State Missions - \$94.50

J. A. Darnaby Mdr

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

During a protracted Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house commencing the Second Sundry in Novr. 1868

Received by Letter Mrs Mollie Estill & D. F. Crim

“ by Experience & Baptism Sallie Berry, Fanny Darnaby, Lizzie Barnett, & Preston H. Easton

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Decr. 1868, after the usual services proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to raise money to meet the Church debt report \$100-
Subscribed & paid in part, Com. Continued

Moved & Secd. a com. be appointed to settle with the Treasurer, & report next meeting B. Y. Crim & C. B. Quisenberry that committee.

Moved & Secd. Bro. D. T. Carr attend to having the guttering to the house repaired.

C. Weathers Mdr

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

1869

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Jany-1869 After the usual Services proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to raise money to meet the Church debt reported \$97-
collected and in the hands of the Treasurer

Com. appointed to settle with the Treasurer reported he had received \$166.09, and paid out \$140.70 which leaves a balance in his hands of \$25.39 reports received and committees discharged

Com. appointed to have the guttering to the house repaired reported the work done at a cost of \$3.50- report recd. and Committee discharged

L. B. Woolfork Md
C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Febr. 1869 after the usual Service proceeded to business.

There being no business, Bro. Woolfork and Bro. Thurman each made a short speech on the subject of Foreign Missions.

Contributed to Foreign Missions - \$101.50

L. B. Woolfork Md
C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

First Saturday in March 1869 there was no business. On Sunday the clerk was directed to give letters of dismissal to Bro. S. L. Helm, Wife, and Daughters, and Sister Louisa Daniel.

L. B. Woolfork Md
C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

On the third Sunday received by letter Brethren James K. & Gilmore H. Nunnely

L. B. W. Md
C. B. Q. Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Sat. in April 1869, after the usual services proceeded to business

Moved & Secd. by request of Mrs Alberti to give our old Bible to Drowning Creek Church Estill Co. Ky, and our old Hymn Books to Dry Ridge Church in same County, and our old Sunday School Books to same.

The Church refused to part with the old Bible but agreed to give to said Church a new one.

Moved & Secd we buy 2 Doz Devotional Hymn Books for the use of the Church, & a Bible for Drowning Creek Church, Jas. A. Darnaby & C. B. Quisenberry appointed a committee to buy said Books

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Sisters Margaret Synder Ann Johnson & Lou Darnaby

L. B. Woolfork Md
C. B. Quisenberry Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in May 1869. After the usual Services proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to buy hymn books for the use of the Church, and a Bible for Drowning Creek Church asked further time, it was granted

Moved & Sec the cost of said books be left to the judgment of the committee.

Moved & Secd. (by request of Bro Crumpton) we donate our Sabbath School Bell, to a Sabbath School near Stamping Ground.

Moved & Secd. (by request of Sister Adeline Early) we received the letter of dismission formerly granted her and give her a new one, which was done.

Contributed to Domestic Missions \$87.00

L. B. Woolfork Md
C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house Friday before 1st Sat. in June 1869 After the usual services proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to buy Hymn books for the use of the Church and a Bible for Drowning Creek Church. Reported they had bought 1 ½ Dozen Hymn Books at a cost of \$10⁰⁰ and a Bible for \$5⁰⁰ total cost \$15⁰⁰ report received and committee discharged.

L. B. Woolfork Md
C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in July 1869. After the usual Services proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to raise money to buy a Sabbath School library, reported \$2.50cts collected. Moved & Secd. we now take a collection and \$8.75cts was raised

Moved & Secd. the Same Committee be continued and the Sabbath School Schollars be added and report next meeting. Brethren C. Weathers and J. H. Darnaby were appointed a committee to attend to grading at the Church yard gates.

Agreed that we go into an election for Messengers to the next association, and were elected by private ballot, Brethren C. Weathers, A. M. Alexander, J. A. Darnaby, J. T. Slade, & J. H. Darnaby to bear our letter to the association.

Agreed that Brethren J. K Nunnelly & J. T. Slade write the letter to the association and present it at our next Meeting for inspection of the Church.

Complaint was made against Samuel Uttinger for disorderly conduct, agreed that C. Weathers J. H. Darnaby & J. H. Weathers be and are hereby appointed to labor with him in reference to these charges and report next meeting.

Received by letter Bro. R. C. Nunnelly & Sister Eliza Nunnelly. The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sarah White (Colored).

L. B. Woolfork Md

J. H. Darnaby Clk protem.

On Sunday, received by letter Sisters Olivia Nunnelly, Coley Nunnelly, & Fannie Nunnelly

L. B. W. Mdr.

C. B. Q. Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in August 1869 After prayer to God for his blessings proceeded to business

Com. appointed to collect Money to buy a Sunday School Library reported a total of \$31.45, report received and committee discharged.

Com. appointed to attend to grading at the Yard gates. Continued until road is finished.

Letter to the association called for read and received after the amount named for buying a Sunday School Library was corrected.

Com. appointed to see Saml Uttinger asked for further time, it was granted.

Moved & Secd. a committee be appointed to buy a Sunday School Library, A. M. Alexander C. Weathers, J. T. Slade & L. B. Woolfork appointed that committee.

Contributed to Ministerial Aid

D. T. Carr Md protem

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Sat. in September 1869. After the usual Services proceeded to business.

Com. appointed to See Saml. Uttinger in regard to immoral conduct reported they had counceled with him he confessed the charges were true but had no acknowledgements to make

Moved & Secd. he be excluded from the fellowship of this Church which was done.

Com. appointed to buy a Sabbath School Library reported the work done. Moved the report be received and Com. discharged

Moved & Secd. we alter our Pulpit & move the front bench and get Bro Alexander to do the work.

Moved & Secd. we have a basket dinner the first Saturday and Sunday in October it being the time for our Sabbath School Convention

The Clerk is directed to give letters of dismissal to Charles & Letitia Taylor (Colored)

L. B. Woolfork Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

October Meeting no business

During a Meeting held at Davidsfork in October 1869- received by experience & baptism E. H. Weathers, Elizabeth Scott, Jas. T. Scott Lucy Belle Quisenberry, Clifton R Estill., John Forest, and Henry Shepherd

Recd. by letter Franklin Staly

C. B. Q. Clk

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Saturday in Novr 1869. After the usual services proceeded to business.

Moved & Secd. a Committee be appointed to Settle with the Treasurer, J. H. Darnaby & A. M. Alexander were appointed that committee.

The Clerk is directed to give a letter of dismissal to Sister Laura Sandusky.

Con. to State Missions \$87.00 Jas. Nunnelly Md protem

C. B. Quisenberry Clk.

At a Church Meeting held at Davidsfork Meeting house 1st Sat. in Decr 1869.
After the usual Services proceeded to business Com. appointed to settle with the
Treasurer asked for further time which was granted. L. B. Woolfork Md

C. B. Quisenberry Clk

THE END